



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

A 435011 DUPL

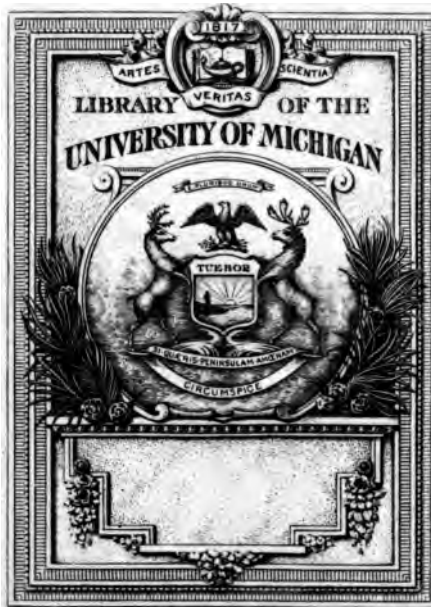


APPLETON LIBRARY

LAWRENCE COLLEGE

Class..379.778 Book...*8*..24.....

Return Within Two Weeks



RECEIVED IN EXCHANGE
FROM
Lawrence College

1
1
2
1

St. Louis. Board of education.

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PRESIDENT AND DIRECTORS

OF THE

ST. LOUIS PUBLIC SCHOOLS,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

27365
ST. LOUIS
CONTINENTAL PRINTING CO.
1891.

RS

SCHOOL BOARD ORGANIZATION.

NOVEMBER, 1889.

OFFICERS.

PRESIDENT,

CHAS. F. MILLER, - - - - 415 Locust Street.

VICE-PRESIDENT,

JOHN W. O'CONNELL, - - - - 311 Morgan Street.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER,

MILTON H. WASH, - - - - 1205 Wright Street.

SUPERINTENDENT,

EDWARD H. LONG, - - - - 1350 Garrison Avenue.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

CHAS. M. FOSTER, - - - - Third, S. W. Cor. Marceau Street.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

L. W. TEUTEBERG, - - - - 4317 N. Eleventh Street.

ATTORNEY,

LEO RASSIEUR, - - - - S. W. Cor. 4th and Market Streets.

BAILIFF,

G. M. BAARE, - - - - 2710 South Thirteenth Street.

SUPPLY AGENT,

WM. BRYAN, - - - - 2826 N. Twenty-first Street.

SUPERINTENDENT OF CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIRS,

B. R. SINGLETON, - - - - 3160 School Street.

CHIEF ENGINEER,

WM. LEE, - - - - 2202 Chestnut Street

Encl.
Fairness etc.
2-24-41.

SCHOOL BOARD ORGANIZATION.

NOVEMBER, 1890.

OFFICERS.

PRESIDENT,

CHARLES F. MILLER, - - - 415 Locust Street.

VICE-PRESIDENT,

JOHN W. O'CONNELL, - - - 311 Morgan Street.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER,

JAMES Y. PLAYER, - - - Seventh and Chestnut Streets.

AUDITOR,

C. I. HAMMERSTEIN, - - - 1205 Grattan Street.

SUPERINTENDENT,

~~349.478~~ EDWARD H. LONG, - - - 1350 Garrison Avenue.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

~~8-24~~ CHAS. M. FOSTER, - - - Third Street, S. W. Cor. Marceau.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

L. W. TEUTEBERG, - - - 4317 North Eleventh Street.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT,

GEORGE T. MURPHY, - - - 5249 Old Manchester Road.

ATTORNEY,

CHARLES B. STARK, - - - 108 North Fourth Street.

BAILIFF,

H. CLAY SEXTON, - - - 2827 Morgan Street.

SUPPLY AGENT,

WM. BRYAN, - - - 2821 N. Twenty-first Street.

SUPERINTENDENT OF CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIRS,

B. R. SINGLETON, - - - 3160 School Street.

CHIEF ENGINEER,

WM. LEE, - - - 2202 Chestnut Street.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

NOVEMBER, 1889.

AT LARGE.

NAME.	TERM EXPIRES.	PLACE OF BUSINESS.
CHARLES F. MILLER.....	1891	415 Locust Street.
JACK P. RICHARDSON....	1891	{ N.W. Cor. Broadway & Walnut Street.
JOHN R. HOLMES.....	1891	620 N. Fourth Street.
CHARLES W. BARSTOW..	1891	617 N. Second Street.
HUGO AULER.....	1893	1842 S. Twelfth Street.
HENRY L. RODGERS	1893	N. E. Cor. B'wy & Pine.
WM. P. MACKLIN.....	1893	421 Chestnut Street.

FROM DISTRICTS.

NAME.	DIST.	WARDS.	TERM EXPIRES	RESIDENCE OR BUSINESS PLACE.
OSCAR H. BOLLMAN...	1	1 and 3	1893	1100 Olive Street.
JOHN BRADY.....	2	2 and 4	1891	1401 N. Main Street.
HENRY TROLL.....	3	5 and 7	1893	1830 Menard Street.
AUGUST REIMLER.....	4	6 and 12	1893	1452 Wright Street.
JOHN SHEAHAN.....	5	8 and 10	1893	2618 Morgan Street.
RICHARD BARTHOLDT	6	9 and 23	1893	312 Chestnut Street.
WILLIAM KNIGHT.....	7	11 and 13	1891	7311 Pennsylvania Av.
JOHN W. O'CONNELL..	8	14 and 16	1891	311 Morgan Street.
ALEX. CUDMORE.....	9	15 and 17	1891	16 N. Ninth Street.
PATRICK J. KELLY....	10	18 and 24	1893	2733 Cass Avenue.
E. M. BOSLEY.....	11	19 and 21	1891	320 S. Twenty-third St.
ED. J. O'CONNOR.....	12	20 and 22	1891	1011 Olive Street.
WALTER F. McENTIRE	13	25 and 27	1893	108 N. Fourth Street.
LEWIS D. DOZIER.....	14	26 and 28	1891	16th and Morgan Sts.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

NOVEMBER, 1890.

AT LARGE.

NAME.	TERM EXPIRES.	PLACE OF BUSINESS.
CHARLES F. MILLER.....	1891	415 Locust Street.
JACK P. RICHARDSON....	1891	{ N.W. Cor. Broadway & Walnut Street.
JOHN R. HOLMES.....	1891	620 N. Fourth Street.
CHARLES W. BARSTOW..	1891	617 N. Second Street.
HUGO AULER.....	1893	1842 S. Twelfth Street.
THOMAS J. GIBBONS.....	1891	307 Market Street.
WM. P. MACKLIN.....	1893	421 Chestnut Street.

FROM DISTRICTS.

NAME.	DIST.	WARDS.	TERM EXPIRES	RESIDENCE OR BUSINESS PLACE.
JAMES BANNERMAN..	1	1 and 3	1893	616 N. Sixth Street.
JOHN BRADY.....	2	2 and 4	1891	1220 N. Third Street.
HENRY TROLL.....	3	5 and 7	1893	1830 Menard Street.
HENRY BUS.....	4	6 and 12	1893	{ N.W. Cor. Broadway & Chestnut Streets.
JOHN SHEAHAN.....	5	8 and 10	1893	2618 Morgan Street.
RICHARD BARTHOLDT	6	9 and 23	1893	312 Chestnut Street.
WILLIAM KNIGHT....	7	11 and 13	1891	7311 Pennsylvania Av.
JOHN W. O'CONNELL..	8	14 and 16	1891	311 Morgan Street.
ALEX. CUDMORE.....	9	15 and 17	1891	16 N. Ninth Street.
PATRICK J. KELLY...	10	18 and 24	1893	2733 Cass Avenue.
E. M. BOSLEY.....	11	19 and 21	1891	320 S. Twenty-third St.
ED. J. O'CONNOR.....	12	20 and 22	1891	1011 Olive Street.
WALTER F. McENTIRE	13	25 and 27	1893	108 N. Fourth Street.
LEWIS D. DOZIER.....	14	26 and 28	1891	16th and Morgan Sts.

STANDING COMMITTEES FOR 1889-90.

COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS.

MESSRS. BARSTOW, O'CONNOR, DOZIER, AULER, SHEAHAN.

TEACHERS COMMITTEE.

MESSRS. RICHARDSON, HOLMES, BARTHOLDT, KELLY, BOLLMAN, SHEAHAN, ROGERS.

BUILDING COMMITTEE.

MESSRS. O'CONNELL, DOZIER, O'CONNOR, REIMLER, McENTIRE
BRADY, TROLL.

COMMITTEE ON COURSE OF STUDY.

MESSRS. HOLMES, O'CONNELL, BARSTOW, AULER, BARTHOLDT.

COMMITTEE ON LANDS AND LEASING.

MESSRS. DOZIER, KNIGHT, McENTIRE, TROLL, REIMLER.

COMMITTEE ON SUPPLIES.

MESSRS. McENTIRE, BOLLMAN, BRADY, MACKLIN, CUDMORE.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

MESSRS. O'CONNOR, REIMLER, KELLY.

COMMITTEE ON RULES.

MESSRS. ROGERS, RICHARDSON, O'CONNELL.

COMMITTEE ON SALARY.

MESSRS. BARTHOLDT, BARSTOW, BOSLEY.

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARY.

MESSRS. AULER, MACKLIN, RICHARDSON, BOSLEY, HOLMES,
CUDMORE, KNIGHT, O'CONNELL (*ex officio*).

The President is *ex officio* a member of all Committees.

STANDING COMMITTEES FOR 1890-91.

COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS.

MESSRS. RICHARDSON, BARSTOW, O'CONNOR, BANNERMAN,
BARTHOLDT.

TRACHERS COMMITTEE.

MESSRS. BARSTOW, RICHARDSON, HOLMES, BANNERMAN,
KELLY, SHEAHAN, AULER.

BUILDING COMMITTEE.

MESSRS. O'CONNELL, O'CONNOR, TROLL, McENTIRE, CUDMORE,
BUS, GIBBONS

COMMITTEE ON COURSE OF STUDY.

MESSRS. MACKLIN, HOLMES, BARSTOW, BARTHOLDT, KNIGHT.

COMMITTEE ON LANDS AND LEASING.

MESSRS. BANNERMAN, DOZIER, McENTIRE, KELLY, TROLL.

COMMITTEE ON SUPPLIES.

MESSRS. McENTIRE, GIBBONS, KNIGHT, BRADY, BOSLEY.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

MESSRS. O'CONNOR, BRADY, BUS.

COMMITTEE ON RULES.

MESSRS. KELLY, MACKLIN, O'CONNELL.

COMMITTEE ON SALARY.

MESSRS. SHEAHAN, AULER, BOSLEY.

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARY.

MESSRS. AULER, RICHARDSON, DOZIER, CUDMORE. HOLMES,
BARTHOLDT, MACKLIN, O'CONNELL (*ex officio*).

The President is *ex officio* a member of all Committees

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT.

To the People of St. Louis:

The thirty-sixth annual report of the Board of President and Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools, being for the year ending June 30, 1890, is herewith submitted; the detailed items of interest relating to the financial and educational department will be found in the statements of the Secretary and Superintendent, also the reports of the Principal of our High and Normal Schools, and the Librarian of our Public Library.

The total receipts during the year amounted to	\$1,138,812 68
Cash balance on hand at the close of the last	
fiscal year.....	57,760 02
	<hr/>
	\$1,196,572 70
The total expenditures (including \$100,000 to	
the Building Fund) were.....	1,081,214 18
	<hr/>
Balance on hand at the end of the year.....	\$115,358 52

In this connection it will be of interest to note the condition of the revenue fund at the close of each fiscal year since 1887, and for that purpose the following comparative statement is given :—

Year ending June 30th, 1887, deficit	\$ 7,965 20
“ “ “ 1888, surplus	10,322 97
“ “ “ 1889, surplus	57,760 02
“ “ “ 1890, surplus	115,358 52

The large surplus in the revenue fund at the end of last year enabled the Board to appropriate the sum of \$200,000.00 for additional school accommodations required in different por-

tions of the city. Of this sum, \$25,000.00 was set apart for the new High School, the erection of which ought to commence at once.

As outlined in the report of my predecessor, Mr. Frederick N. Judson, the school accommodations were increased in the first part of the year by the addition of thirty new rooms.

It is anticipated that thirty-four new rooms will be built next year, and if the finances of the Board permit, an equal number of rooms should be added during each of the next three years, at the end of which time there will be accommodations for all pupils desiring to attend our public schools.

The following tabular statement furnishes at a glance a clear idea of the extent of our school system :—

Number of schools.....	81
Number of school buildings.....	111
Number of rooms.....	939
Number of seats.....	51,645
Number of pupils enrolled.....	58,316
Average number of pupils belonging... ..	44,983
Number of teachers.....	1,154

There are at present thirty-eight kindergartens having full sessions and three kindergartens having only morning sessions.

Our kindergartens, which have always merited the high praise so generally bestowed by educators throughout this country, are being gradually introduced (when funds warrant it) into all our large schools, both for white and colored children.

Within two days of the close of the fiscal year (June 28, 1890) this Board and the friends of our public schools suffered a severe loss in the death of our faithful and efficient Secretary and Treasurer, Milton H. Wash, who, during twenty years labored unceasingly and with rare intelligence for the welfare of the Public Schools of St. Louis.

In closing this report, I consider it my duty to refer to an unfortunate factional contest in the Board regarding which I deem it unwise to go into particulars here ; it occasioned seri-

ous delay (and an outlay of a considerable amount of money) in the erection of the new school buildings and additions that had been determined upon, and will cause the unnecessary overcrowding of a number of our schools during the next scholastic year.

I commend for faithful and efficient service the officers, teachers and other employes of the Board.

Respectfully,

C. F. MILLER,
President.

ANNUAL REPORT

— OF THE —

SUPERINTENDENT.

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT PUBLIC SCHOOLS, }
ST. LOUIS, AUGUST 1, 1890.

To the Board of President and Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools :

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to submit herewith the annual report of the schools under your charge, for the year ending June 30th, 1890, the same being the Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the St. Louis Public Schools.

In the appendix of this report a detailed statement is given for each school, showing enrollment, attendance, number of teachers, size of rooms, manner of heating, and various other items of information that can be shown in tabulated form.

The following summary is derived from these tables and gives a general survey of the entire system, which includes kindergartens, district schools, evening schools, a high school, a normal school, and a school for deaf mutes.

There are seventy-eight schools (exclusive of evening schools) in this system, varying in size from a school of one room to one of twenty-six rooms. The largest of our school buildings has twenty-four rooms. Some of the larger schools occupy two or more buildings located in the same yard or within the same city block.

During the year six free evening schools were kept open three evenings each week, during twenty weeks.

Kindergartens are connected with forty-one of the district schools, or with nearly all of the schools having ten or more rooms.

At six of these forty-one schools, separate buildings have been erected in the school yard for kindergarten purposes exclusively. In all other cases the kindergartens occupy rooms in the school buildings. In thirty-five of these schools the children attend kindergarten only one-half of each day, thus making two sets of kindergarten pupils, or two kindergartens to each of these schools. In six of these schools the children are allowed to attend kindergarten all day. Thus it will be seen that there are seventy-six kindergartens connected with the district schools.

Over sixty-one thousand pupils were enrolled in the public schools during the year, and these were taught by twelve hundred and nine teachers, including the principals and supervisors.

The schools occupy one hundred and eleven buildings, varying in size to meet the necessities of their respective localities. These buildings have a seating capacity for fifty-two thousand pupils.

SCHOOL STATISTICS.

Population of the City of St. Louis, June 1, 1890, 460,357.

School population, June 1, 1885 (between the ages of six and twenty) : —

	WHITE.	COLORED.	TOTAL.
Male.....	52,611	2,445	55,056
Female.....	50,901	2,497	53,398
Total.....	103,512	4,942	108,454

Estimated school population, 1890.....	120,446
Number enrolled in the Public Schools (including Evening Schools).....	61,105
Number enrolled in the Private and Parochial Schools, about....	25,000
Estimated number of persons of school age not enrolled in either Public or Private Schools.....	34,341

The population of the city as given above is from the census of 1890. A comparison of these figures with the esti-

mated population given in the school report for the preceding year shows that the estimate for that year could not have been very far from the truth.

We have never been able to obtain an accurate statement of the number of pupils enrolled in the private schools of this city, for any one year ; but we believe the number is not far from twenty-five thousand.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

Total number of School buildings.....	111
Number of School buildings owned by the Board.....	102
Number of School buildings rented by the Board.....	9
Number of School rooms.....	939
Seating capacity for pupils	51,645

COMPARATIVE TABLE FOR FIFTEEN YEARS.

	NO. OF HOUSES.	NO. OF SEATS.
1875	56	30,070
1876.....	56	31,510
1877.....	88	35,790
1878.....	95	37,580
1879.....	104	42,270
1880	103	42,560
1881.....	103	42,610
1882.....	103	42,730
1883.....	103	44,880
1884.....	104	46,860
1885.....	105	47,810
1886.....	106	48,730
1887.....	106	49,050
1888.....	106	49,344
1889.....	109	50,926
1890.....	111	51,645

VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY.

Value of School lots.....	\$ 852,661.80
Value of buildings and furniture	2,991,806.30
Total value of property used for School purposes	<u>\$3,844,468.10</u>

TEACHERS.

NUMBER OF PRINCIPALS.

[From Table VI., Appendix.]

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
In the Normal School.....	1	...	1
In the High School			
In the District Schools (white).....	32	26	58
In the District Schools (colored).....	12	...	12
In the Evening Schools.....	6	...	6
	—	—	—
Total number of Principals.....	51	26	77

NUMBER OF ASSISTANTS.

	MALE.	FEMALE.	TOTAL.
In the Normal School.....	...	7	7
In the High School.....	19	30	49
In the District Schools (white).....	1	742	743
In the District Schools (colored).....	6	61	67
In the Kindergartens .....	...	204	204
In the Evening Schools.....	18	31	49
	—	—	—
Total number of Assistants.....	44	1075	1119
Music and Drawing Teachers.....	3	10	13
	—	—	—
Total number of Teachers.....	98	1111	1209

NUMBER OF ASSISTANTS IN THE DISTRICT SCHOOLS, BY RANK.

	WHITE.	COLORED.	TOTAL.
Head Assistants.....	37	...	37
First Assistants (Grammar).....	50	1	51
First Assistants (Primary).....	67	3	70
Second Assistants (Grammar).....	48	2	50
Second Assistants (Primary).....	54	8	62
Third Assistants.....	487	53	540
Kindergarten Directors	67	4	71
Kindergarten Paid Assistants.....	125	8	133
	—	—	—
Total Assistants.....	935	79	1,014

PUPILS.

NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED.

	BOYS.	GIRLS.	TOTAL.
In the Normal Schools.....	...	156	156
In the High School.....	384	1,098	1,482
In the District Schools (white).....	25,576	26,080	51,656
In the District Schools (colored).....	2,449	2,573	5,022
Total in Day Schools.....	28,409	29,907	58,316
In the Evening Schools.....	2,525	264	4,789
Total in Day and Evening Schools...	30,934	30,171	61,105

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS BELONGING.

In the Normal School.....	110
In the High School.....	1,165
In the District Schools (white).....	40,370
In the District Schools (colored).....	3,338
Total in Day Schools.....	44,983
In the Evening Schools.....	1,615
Total in Day and Evening Schools.....	46,598

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS IN DAILY ATTENDANCE.

In the Normal School.....	108
In the High School.....	1,120
In the District Schools (white).....	37,043
In the District Schools (colored).....	2,888
Total in Day Schools.....	41,159
In the Evening Schools.....	1,271
Total in Day and Evening Schools.....	42,430

PER CENT. OF ATTENDANCE ON THE AVERAGE NUMBER BELONGING.

In the Normal School.....	98
In the High School.....	96
In the District Schools (white).....	92
In the District Schools (colored).....	85
Average in Day Schools.....	91
Average in Evening Schools.....	79
Average in Day and Evening Schools.....	91

AVERAGE NUMBER BELONGING TO EACH TEACHER.

In the Normal School.....	18
In the High School.....	29
In the District Schools (white).....	48
In the District Schools (colored).....	42
Total Average for all the Day Schools.....	47

NUMBER OF PUPILS REMAINING IN THE SCHOOLS AT THE CLOSE OF THE YEAR.

In the Normal School.....	123
In the High School.....	1,143
In the District Schools (white).....	38,240
In the District Schools (colored).....	3,257
Total in all the Day Schools.....	42,763

NUMBER OF CASES OF TARDINESS.

In the Normal School.....	12
In the High School.....	770
In the District Schools (white).....	22,984
In the District Schools (colored).....	12,675
Total in all the Day Schools.....	36,441

The following items of enrollment, belonging, and remaining at close of year, in the kindergarten, are included in the statistics given above:—

KINDERGARTENS.

	BOYS.	GIRLS.	TOTAL.
Number of pupils enrolled.....	3,162	3,681	6,843
Average number of pupils belonging in the Kindergarten.....			4,090
Average daily attendance of pupils in the Kindergarten.....			3,613
Number of pupils remaining in the Kindergarten at the close of the year.....			4,256

COST OF TUITION IN KINDERGARTENS, BASED ON

Average number attending.....	\$13 49
Average number belonging.....	11 92
Average number enrolled.....	7 12

The cost of tuition, given below, includes the salaries paid to principals of the schools and to teachers, but does not include the salaries of superintendents and supervisors.

COST OF TUITION IN DAY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING KINDERGARTENS, BASED ON

Average number attending.....	\$ 16 61
Average number belonging.....	15 20
Total number enrolled.....	11 73

COST OF INCIDENTALS.

[Including Fuel and Light, Janitor Hire and Supplies.]

Based on average number attending.....	\$ 2 00
Based on average number belonging.....	1 83
Based on number enrolled.....	1 41

TOTAL COST OF TUITION AND INCIDENTALS.

Based on attendance.....	\$ 18 61
Based on number belonging.....	17 03
Based on number enrolled.....	13 14

The number of days schools were in session, the number of days pupils were in attendance and the number of cases of tardiness are given in the following table:—

Whole number of school days.....	200
Number of pupils who attended 200 days.....	1,071
“ “ “ 180 to 200 days.....	20,402
“ “ “ 160 to 180 days.....	9,984
“ “ “ 140 to 160 days.....	5,728
“ “ “ 120 to 140 days.....	3,788
“ “ “ 100 to 120 days.....	3,099
“ “ “ 80 to 100 days.....	3,164
“ “ “ 60 to 80 days.....	2,621
“ “ “ 40 to 60 days.....	2,913
“ “ “ 20 to 40 days.....	2,783
“ “ “ less than 20 days.....	2,610
“ “ not absent during their enrollment.....	1,492
“ “ not tardy during their enrollment.....	44,495
“ of cases of tardiness	36,441
“ “ of readmittance.....	27,300

PER CENT. OF ENTIRE NUMBER ENROLLED.

YEARS.	PUPILS ATTENDING.										Total.	Not Absent.	Not Tardy.	Cases of Tardiness.
	300 days.	180-300.	160-180.	140-160.	120-140.	100-120.	80-100.	60-80.	40-60.	20-40.	1-20.			
1863-64.	1	20	12	10	8	7	8	9	9	9	100	5	50	205
1864-65.	12	23	12	9	7	6	6	7	9	10	100	5	50	200
1865-66.	12	25	13	8	8	7	7	7	8	7	100	6	55	140
1866-67.	18	24	18	10	7	6	6	6	7	8	100	6	57	119
1867-68.	33	29	13	9	7	6	6	6	7	7	100	8	58	116
1868-69.	14	32	14	9	6	6	6	6	7	6	100	6	56	120
1869-70.	30	30	14	9	7	6	7	6	7	6	100	4	52	118
1870-71.	33	33	13	8	7	6	6	6	7	6	100	5	62	97
1871-72.	35	35	12	9	6	5	5	5	7	6	100	7	62	90
1872-73.	26	33	13	9	7	6	7	6	8	8	100	3	61	80
1873-74.	33	34	13	8	6	6	6	5	7	6	100	4	72	73
1874-75.	33	34	13	8	6	6	6	5	7	6	100	4	65	58
1875-76.	33	32	12	9	6	5	6	6	7	6	100	4	72	52
1876-77.	34	34	13	9	6	5	6	5	7	6	100	4	70	50
1877-78.	33	34	13	9	6	6	5	5	6	5	100	4	71	50
1878-79.	34	34	14	9	7	5	5	5	6	6	100	4	76	55
1879-80.	33	33	15	9	6	5	6	5	7	6	100	4	78	46
1880-81.	33	32	14	10	7	6	5	5	6	6	100	4	81	43
1881-82.	33	32	14	9	7	6	5	6	6	6	100	4	82	41
1882-83.	32	29	15	10	7	6	5	6	7	6	100	6	77	45
1883-84.	32	33	16	9	7	5	5	5	6	6	100	4	79	52
1884-85.	33	34	15	10	7	5	5	5	6	5	100	4	77	51
1885-86.	33	37	15	9	6	5	5	5	5	5	100	4	75	50
1886-87.	34	34	16	10	7	6	5	5	5	5	100	3	80	48
1887-88.	35	35	16	9	7	6	5	5	5	5	100	3	79	49
1888-89.	36	36	16	10	7	6	5	4	5	4	100	4	75	59
1889-90.	35	35	17	10	7	5	5	5	5	5	100	3	76	62

The variation in the items of attendance for the last twenty-seven years is shown in the above table. Seventy-six per cent. of the entire number of pupils enrolled, or a little over forty-four thousand pupils, were not tardy a single time during their attendance at school. While the per cent. of pupils not tardy has increased, the number of cases of tardiness of pupils shows an increase by a greater per cent.

AGES OF PUPILS.

[See Appendix, Table III.]

Number of pupils 6 years old.....	8,057
“ “ 7 years old and under	8,427
“ “ 8 years old and under.....	7,327
“ “ 9 years old and under.....	6,811
“ “ 10 years old and under.....	6,097
“ “ 11 years old and under	5,698
“ “ 12 years old and under.....	5,301
“ “ 13 years old and under.....	4,214
“ “ 14 years old and under.....	2,944
“ “ 15 years old and under.....	1,587
“ “ 16 years old and over	1,853

Average age, nine years and seven months.

PER CENT. OF ENTIRE NUMBER ENROLLED.

YEARS.	AGES OF PUPILS.											
	Six years.	Seven years.	Eight years.	Nine years.	Ten years.	Eleven years.	Twelve years.	Thirteen years.	Fourteen years.	Fifteen years.	Sixteen years and over.	Total.
1864-65.....	15	15	13	11	11	9	9	6	5	3	3	100
1865-66.....	12	14	14	12	12	10	9	6	5	3	3	100
1866-67.....	6	16	15	13	13	10	9	7	5	3	3	100
1867-68.....	4	16	14	13	12	11	10	8	5	3	3	100
1868-69.....	5	16	13	13	12	11	10	8	5	3	3	100
1869-70.....	6	16	14	13	12	10	9	8	5	3	3	100
1870-71.....	7	16	13	12	12	11	9	8	5	3	3	100
1871-72.....	8	17	12	12	12	10	9	7	5	3	3	100
1872-73.....	9	19	12	11	11	10	9	8	5	3	3	100
1873-74.....	9	20	12	11	10	9	9	8	5	3	3	100
1874-75.....	9	20	13	11	10	9	9	7	4	4	4	100
1875-76.....	10	19	13	11	10	9	9	7	5	4	4	100
1876-77.....	12	13	12	11	10	8	8	6	4	3	3	100
1877-78.....	23	13	11	12	12	8	6	6	4	2	2	100
1878-79.....	19	13	12	11	11	10	8	7	4	3	3	100
1879-80.....	20	13	12	11	11	10	9	6	4	2	2	100
1880-81.....	21	13	12	11	11	10	8	6	4	2	2	100
1881-82.....	20	14	12	11	11	10	8	6	4	2	2	100
1882-83.....	19	14	13	12	10	9	9	6	4	2	2	100
1883-84.....	13	16	14	12	12	10	9	6	4	2	2	100
1884-85.....	13	15	13	12	12	10	9	6	5	3	3	100
1885-86.....	13	14	13	12	12	10	9	7	4	3	3	100
1886-87.....	12	14	12	12	12	10	10	7	5	3	3	100
1887-88.....	14	14	12	12	11	10	10	7	5	3	3	100
1888-89.....	14	14	12	11	11	10	10	7	5	3	3	100
1889-90.....	14	14	13	12	10	10	9	7	5	3	3	100

It will be seen, from the above table, that we report no pupils under six years of age. In accordance with the law, children under six and over twenty years of age cannot be admitted to the public schools. The law provides no means by which to determine the ages of those applying for admission. There are many excellent reasons why the six-year limitation should be removed, or, at least, changed to four or five years.

OCCUPATION OF PARENTS.

[See Appendix, Table IV.]

Children of Agents.....	1,806
“ Artists.....	205
“ Boarding-house Keepers and Victualers.....	625
“ Boatmen.....	280
“ Butchers.....	952
“ Clerks.....	4,587
“ Confectioners.....	370
“ Draymen and Teamsters.....	2,591
“ Farmers and Gardeners.....	786
“ Laborers.....	10,293
“ Laundresses.....	1,680
“ Manufacturers.....	3,291
“ Mechanics.....	13,592
“ Merchants.....	5,395
“ Professionals.....	1,809
“ Public Officers.....	1,517
“ Saloon Keepers.....	1,060
“ Seamstresses.....	1,170
“ Miscellaneous.....	6,307

PER CENT. OF ENTIRE NUMBER ENROLLED.

YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF PARENTS.												
	Agents and Clerks.	Boarding-h. Keepers, Victualers & Confectioners.	Boatmen.	Butchers.	Draymen, Teamsters and Laborers.	Farmers & Gardeners.	Laundresses and Seamstresses.	Manufacturers.	Mechanics.	Merchants.	Professionals and Artists.	Public Officers.	Saloon Keepers.
1866-67	5.7	.....	5.	2.	15.2	2.1	5.8	6.4	24.1	12.4	9.4	3.	6.7
1867-68	5.3	.....	4.2	1.5	15.2	1.8	5.2	6.2	23.7	12.3	4.6	3.	13.2
1868-69	5.3	.....	4.2	1.5	15.2	1.8	5.2	6.2	23.7	12.3	4.6	3.	13.2
1869-70	5.8	.....	3.2	1.4	18.	2.1	5.5	6.4	23.1	11.4	4.4	3.	11.2
1870-71	5.9	.....	3.2	1.4	16.9	2.1	5.5	6.5	23.5	12.4	4.4	3.	12.7
1871-72	6.2	.....	2.6	1.6	16.	2.1	5.5	7.3	23.9	12.4	4.4	3.	12.1
1872-73	5.7	.....	5.	2.	16.1	2.1	5.5	6.4	23.3	12.9	4.4	3.	9.5
1873-74	6.6	.....	1.2	1.6	17.8	2.1	5.5	7.7	23.3	12.5	4.1	3.	9.7
1874-75	7.7	.....	1.7	1.5	17.8	1.6	5.9	7.6	23.3	12.5	4.1	3.	8.6
1875-76	7.9	.....	1.2	1.7	16.1	1.6	6.	7.4	23.3	12.8	4.6	3.	10.8
1876-77	8.	.....	3.	1.5	18.	1.6	5.5	8.1	23.3	13.2	5.3	3.	9.9
1877-78	7.8	.....	1.7	1.5	17.20.	2.	5.2	8.4	23.3	13.4	4.6	3.	6.9
1878-79	7.6	.....	1.7	1.3	17.18.4	2.1	5.8	7.6	23.3	12.5	4.8	3.	9.
1879-80	8.3	.....	1.6	1.4	17.20.	2.1	5.8	7.3	23.3	11.9	4.5	3.	8.3
1880-81	8.	.....	1.6	1.3	17.20.9	1.9	5.6	7.5	23.3	11.7	4.3	3.	7.5
1881-82	8.5	.....	1.5	1.1	16.21.1	1.8	5.1	6.4	23.3	10.8	4.5	3.	9.2
1882-83	8.3	.....	1.5	1.2	18.20.9	1.6	4.6	6.1	23.3	10.8	4.1	3.	10.2
1883-84	9.	.....	1.4	1.	17.20.5	1.6	5.	5.8	23.3	10.5	4.4	3.	9.7
1884-85	9.1	.....	1.4	1.1	17.20.3	1.6	4.8	6.6	23.3	10.5	4.6	3.	10.
1885-86	9.8	.....	1.4	1.	17.21.3	1.7	4.4	6.2	23.3	10.2	4.8	3.	9.9
1886-87	9.6	.....	1.7	1.	16.21.3	1.5	5.	6.2	23.3	10.3	3.9	3.	9.
1887-88	9.7	.....	1.4	1.	16.21.2	1.4	4.7	5.9	25.2	10.7	3.7	3.	9.1
1888-89	10.3	.....	1.5	1.	15.21.9	1.4	5.3	5.6	24.4	10.	4.	3.	9.
1889-90	11.	.....	1.7	1.5	16.22.1	1.3	4.9	5.7	23.3	9.3	3.4	3.	10.8

BIRTHPLACES.

[See Appendix, Table V.]

Children born in St. Louis.....	45,234
Children born in Missouri outside of St. Louis.....	3,305
Children born elsewhere in the United States.....	7,366
Children born in foreign countries.....	2,411

PER CENT. OF TOTAL NUMBER ENROLLED.

YEARS.	St. Louis.	Missouri outside of St. Louis.	Eastern States.	Middle States.	Southern States.	Western States and Territories.	British America.	Great Britain.	Ireland.	German States.	Other Places.	Total.	Per Cent. Born in United States.	Per Cent. in Foreign Countries.
1864-65.....	55	8	2	7	4	15	1	2	1	3	2	100	91	9
1865-66.....	59	8	2	6	3	15	1	2	1	3	2	100	92	8
1866-67.....	60	9	2	5	3	15	1	1	1	3	2	100	94	6
1867-68.....	61	8	1	5	3	15	...	1	1	3	2	100	93	7
1868-69.....	63	7	1	4	4	15	...	1	1	3	2	100	94	6
1869-70.....	65	8	1	4	3	13	...	1	1	3	2	100	94	6
1870-71.....	65	8	1	4	4	12	...	1	1	3	2	100	94	6
1871-72.....	66	7	1	4	4	11	...	2	1	3	2	100	93	7
1872-73.....	58	7	1	3	3	12	...	2	1	3	2	100	94	6
1873-74.....	68	7	1	4	3	11	...	1	1	3	2	100	94	6
1874-75.....	68	7	1	3	3	12	...	2	1	3	2	100	94	6
1875-76.....	69	6	1	4	3	12	...	2	1	3	2	100	95	5
1876-77.....	71	6	1	3	3	11	...	1	1	2	1	100	95	5
1877-78.....	72	7	1	3	3	10	...	1	1	1	1	100	95	5
1878-79.....	74	6	1	3	3	9	...	1	1	1	1	100	96	4
1879-80.....	74	6	1	3	3	9	...	1	1	1	1	100	96	4
1880-81.....	75	5	1	3	3	9	...	1	1	1	1	100	97	3
1881-82.....	75	6	1	3	3	8	...	1	1	2	1	100	96	4
1882-83.....	74	6	1	3	3	8	...	1	1	2	1	100	96	4
1883-84.....	74	5	1	4	4	7	...	1	1	2	1	100	95	5
1884-85.....	75	6	1	3	3	7	...	1	1	2	1	100	95	5
1885-86.....	76	5	1	3	3	7	...	1	1	2	1	100	96	4
1886-87.....	77	5	1	3	3	6	...	1	1	2	1	100	96	4
1887-88.....	76	6	1	3	3	6	...	1	1	2	1	100	95	5
1888-89.....	76	6	1	3	3	6	...	1	1	2	1	100	96	4
1889-90.....	78	6	...	3	3	6	...	1	...	2	1	100	96	4

CLASSIFICATION BY GRADES OF ADVANCEMENT IN STUDIES.

[See Appendix, Table VII.]

NUMBER BELONGING AT THE CLOSE OF EACH QUARTER.

SCHOOLS.	1888-89.				1889-90.			
	First Quarter.	Second Quarter.	Third Quarter.	Fourth Quarter.	First Quarter.	Second Quarter.	Third Quarter.	Fourth Quarter.
<i>Normal School.</i>								
Senior Class.....	43	19	19	19	29	29	28	28
Middle Class.....	17	31	31	29	28	27	45	46
Junior Class.....	34	38	28	27	50	49	48	49
Total.....	94	88	78	75	107	105	121	123
<i>High School.</i>								
Senior Class.....	133	131	153	154	166	163	175	173
Third Class.....	198	195	209	204	215	199	198	192
Second Class.....	261	250	266	256	273	259	305	290
Junior Class.....	428	400	476	448	483	428	530	488
Total.....	1020	976	1104	1062	1137	1049	1208	1143
<i>District Schools.</i>								
No. pupils 8th year or grade.....	806	891	817	862	791	858	825	870
" 7th " " ".....	886	961	1087	1076	986	1159	1158	1338
" 6th " " ".....	1689	1741	1987	2068	1735	1696	1898	1878
" 5th " " ".....	2471	2759	2491	2468	2821	2745	2963	3000
" 4th " " ".....	4927	5276	5392	5209	5276	5534	5698	5182
" 3d " " ".....	6584	6497	6771	6115	6343	6532	6666	6597
" 2d " " ".....	9166	9085	9091	9198	9438	8502	9060	9148
" 1st " " ".....	14696	12504	12245	10023	14059	11780	11597	10257
Total.....	41234	39714	39861	37017	41449	38806	39865	38240
<i>Colored Schools.</i>								
No. pupils High School Departm't	109	104	127	115	104	106	103	98
" 8th year or grade.....	44	43	18	34	40	17	61	97
" 7th " " ".....	29	52	67	59	129	118	88	112
" 6th " " ".....	112	111	89	146	136	175	160	105
" 5th " " ".....	204	202	193	147	141	131	175	149
" 4th " " ".....	329	423	422	406	345	351	372	380
" 3d " " ".....	497	527	547	489	477	496	442	410
" 2d " " ".....	897	784	872	749	806	728	809	817
" 1st " " ".....	1442	1115	1046	1080	1365	924	996	1089
Total.....	3663	3361	3381	3225	3543	3046	3206	3257
Grand Total.....	46011	44139	44424	41379	46236	43006	44400	42763

PER CENT. OF TOTAL NUMBER BELONGING AT CLOSE OF QUARTER.

			DISTRICT SCHOOLS.							
	Normal.	High.	Eighth Year, or Grade.	Seventh Year, or Grade.	Sixth Year, or Grade.	Fifth Year, or Grade.	Fourth Year, or Grade.	Third Year, or Grade.	Second Year, or Grade.	First Year, or Grade.
First Quarter, 1886-87.	.32	2.13	1.41	1.80	3.87	5.51	10.38	15.12	24.94	34.52
Second " "	.31	2.04	1.60	2.63	4.28	6.47	11.61	17.09	23.73	30.24
Third " "	.33	2.10	1.71	2.72	4.10	6.34	11.38	16.87	23.50	30.95
Fourth " "	.36	2.18	1.96	3.30	4.37	6.71	11.50	17.81	24.79	27.02
Total .....	.33	2.12	1.66	2.60	4.15	6.24	11.21	16.70	24.22	30.77
First Quarter, 1887-88.	.29	2.15	1.68	2.26	3.72	5.94	10.40	16.30	23.04	34.22
Second " "	.30	2.07	1.84	2.58	4.43	5.88	12.64	17.42	22.31	30.58
Third " "	.24	2.19	2.15	2.39	4.28	6.06	11.97	16.76	23.34	30.59
Fourth " "	.26	2.21	2.56	2.82	4.29	6.28	13.20	16.18	24.50	27.70
Total .....	.27	2.16	2.05	2.51	4.18	6.03	12.02	16.66	23.29	30.83
First Quarter, 1888-89.	.20	2.22	2.08	2.01	3.92	5.82	11.42	15.39	21.87	35.07
Second " "	.20	2.21	2.35	2.30	4.19	6.71	12.91	15.91	22.36	30.86
Third " "	.18	2.49	2.16	2.55	4.67	6.04	13.08	16.47	22.44	29.92
Fourth " "	.18	2.56	2.44	2.74	5.34	6.32	13.57	15.96	24.03	26.86
Total .....	.19	2.36	2.26	2.39	4.51	6.22	12.72	15.93	22.64	30.78
First Quarter, 1889-90.	.23	2.68	1.80	2.41	4.05	6.41	12.16	14.75	22.15	33.36
Second " "	.24	2.69	2.04	2.97	4.35	6.69	13.68	16.34	21.46	29.54
Third " "	.27	2.95	2.00	2.81	4.63	7.09	13.67	15.99	22.23	28.36
Fourth " "	.29	2.90	2.26	3.39	4.64	7.36	13.01	16.32	23.30	26.53
Total .....	.26	2.80	2.02	2.88	4.41	6.87	13.12	15.84	22.28	29.52

The per cents of pupils belonging in the respective grades at the close of each quarter, for the last four years, are given in the above tables. The average per cent. of pupils belonging at the close of quarter in the respective grades, varies so little from the average number belonging in each grade during the quarter that their per cents can be used as a basis for the comparison of the number of pupils in the various grades.

Of the entire average number belonging, 3.06 per cent. were in the Normal and the High School, 16.18 per cent. were in the four higher grades of the District Schools, and 80.76 per cent. were in the four lower grades. This table shows a very great increase in the number of pupils in the High School—a greater increase than has been shown in any one year for the last fifteen years. Many reasons have been given for this in-

crease ; but one thing is certain, this increase is not due to the admission of pupils to the High School who are not qualified to do the required work, for the High School records show that the per cent. of delinquents is not greater than in former years. The best test as to the pupil's fitness for the High School is his ability to do the work.

In the following table the per cents of pupils in the various grades for the last fifteen years is given :

YEARS.	Normal School.	High School.	Eighth year or grade.	Seventh grade.	Sixth grade.	Fifth grade.	Fourth grade.	Third grade.	Second grade.	First grade.
1874-75.....	.66	3.14	2.66	2.96	3.72	7.81	10.71	14.99	12.36	39.06
1875-76.....	.74	3.24	2.36	2.80	4.53	7.36	11.03	15.65	13.38	38.91
1876-77.....	.57	2.53	2.10	2.87	4.62	7.06	11.31	18.03	18.11	32.80
1877-78.....	.50	2.08	2.13	2.71	4.41	7.19	12.60	16.02	17.65	34.71
1878-79.....	.48	2.12	2.05	2.57	4.44	8.16	13.74	15.37	18.45	32.62
1879-80.....	.37	2.02	1.66	2.90	3.78	8.87	13.02	14.31	19.73	34.24
1880-81.....	.27	1.90	1.64	2.14	3.94	8.07	11.80	12.08	20.82	37.94
1881-82.....	.12	1.55	1.57	2.15	4.32	6.85	9.01	13.19	37.34	33.90
1882-83.....	.09	1.58	1.56	2.17	3.88	6.26	9.10	14.05	37.65	33.66
1883-84.....	.12	1.54	1.54	2.00	4.14	6.35	9.90	15.63	38.13	30.65
1884-85.....	.18	1.68	1.46	2.05	3.92	6.94	9.88	15.75	37.88	30.26
1885-86.....	.24	1.80	1.58	2.02	4.27	6.14	10.65	16.13	35.69	31.48
1886-87.....	.33	2.12	1.66	2.60	4.15	6.24	11.21	16.70	34.22	30.77
1887-88.....	.27	2.16	2.05	2.51	4.16	6.03	12.02	16.66	33.29	30.83
1888-89.....	.19	2.26	2.26	2.39	4.51	6.22	12.72	15.93	32.64	30.78
1889-90.....	.26	2.80	2.02	2.88	4.41	6.37	13.12	15.84	32.28	29.52

The first column in the above table gives the per cent. that the pupils in the Normal School are of the total number attending the public schools, and shows the variation from year to year of the number attending the Normal. This variation is due mostly to the demand for teachers, for whenever the supply of teachers is so great that the graduates of the Normal School are obliged to wait some time before receiving an appointment, others are deterred from entering the Normal, preferring to seek other employment or to prepare for other vocations that seem to promise more immediate returns.

The per cents as given in the column for the High School present very marked changes during the last fifteen years. The chief cause affecting the showing in this column is the change that was made, in 1878, in the conditions for admission to the High School. The recent increase in the propor-

tionate number of pupils attending the High School is due mostly to the growing confidence, in the community, in the value of secondary education, as a preparation for future activity.

ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE AND COST OF INSTRUCTION.

YEARS.	Whole No. Enrolled in Day Schools.			Average Number Belonging.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance on Average Number Belonging.	Per cent. of Attendance on Total Number Enrolled.	Average Number of Teachers.	Average Number of Pupils Belonging to each Teacher.	Average Cost of Tuition per Scholar on Average Number Belonging.	Average Cost of Incidentals on Average Number Belonging.	Total Cost per Scholar on Average Number Belonging.	Average Salary Paid each Teacher.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.										
1857-58	5,058	4,711	9,769	5,814	5,361	92	55	123	47	\$11 65	\$2 65	\$14 30	\$550 75
1858-59	5,342	4,769	10,111	6,253	5,739	92	57	140	45	13 29	3 87	17 16	583 51
1859-60	5,933	5,409	11,342	7,040	6,422	91	56	158	45	12 16	3 35	14 57	583 20
1860-61	6,347	5,819	12,166	8,098	7,407	92	61	167	49	9 65	1 83	11 48	469 52
1861-62	2,909	2,878	5,787	3,654	3,364	93	58	76	48	12 59	1 40	14 00	605 64
1862-63	4,116	3,989	8,105	5,272	4,752	91	58	111	50	.....	.....	11 19	465 65
1863-64	6,139	6,210	12,340	7,715	7,038	91	57	162	48	11 17	2 49	13 66	532 35
1864-65	6,960	6,966	13,926	9,090	8,121	90	58	184	48	13 31	3 86	17 17	657 04
1865-66	7,256	7,300	14,566	9,593	8,846	91	61	204	47	15 15	3 98	19 13	712 77
1866-67	7,830	7,461	15,291	10,754	10,029	93	65	200	47	14 85	1 99	16 84	725 77
1867-68	9,246	9,214	18,460	12,381	11,848	93	64	278	46	15 51	2 13	17 64	713 00
1868-69	10,757	10,429	21,186	15,282	14,218	93	67	340	49	15 86	2 03	17 89	711 84
1869-70	12,175	12,172	24,347	17,670	16,277	92	67	411	48	16 85	2 05	18 90	704 98
1870-71	13,688	13,899	27,587	19,844	18,428	93	67	487	46	18 33	2 49	20 82	748 51
1871-72	15,085	15,309	30,394	22,010	20,479	93	67	534	46	18 53	2 28	20 82	763 88
1872-73	16,895	17,033	33,928	23,062	21,113	92	62	613	42	19 74	2 18	21 92	740 65
1873-74	16,825	17,448	34,273	24,731	23,105	93	67	601	47	18 80	2 71	21 51	773 43
1874-75	17,692	18,249	35,941	26,183	24,438	93	68	654	46	19 21	2 53	21 74	772 43
1875-76	18,825	19,535	38,360	27,501	25,426	93	66	668	47	19 10	2 16	21 26	786 84
1876-77	20,729	21,707	42,436	29,774	27,581	93	66	752	45	18 04	2 15	20 19	714 38
1877-78	24,379	25,199	49,578	35,710	33,075	93	67	916	46	16 39	2 06	18 45	639 00
1878-79	24,053	24,783	48,836	35,890	33,087	92	68	967	45	16 73	2 00	18 73	630 57
1879-80	25,046	26,195	51,241	37,150	34,319	92	67	953	48	15 60	1 04	17 64	625 07
1880-81	25,076	26,505	51,581	37,887	34,893	92	68	977	48	15 28	1 99	17 27	616 93
1881-82	25,670	27,380	53,050	38,968	35,945	92	70	996	49	15 06	1 79	16 85	619 84
1882-83	26,558	28,402	54,960	39,469	36,075	91	66	1,065	47	15 52	1 92	17 44	568 61
1883-84	25,670	27,457	53,127	39,170	36,007	92	68	1,032	47	15 87	2 08	17 95	612 35
1884-85	26,430	27,561	53,991	40,189	37,033	92	69	1,086	47	16 13	2 01	18 14	633 18
1885-86	26,737	27,716	54,453	41,829	38,537	92	71	1,126	47	16 17	1 76	17 93	632 64
1886-87	26,927	28,387	55,314	41,816	38,405	92	69	1,160	46	16 62	1 85	18 47	633 70
1887-88	27,684	29,390	57,074	43,001	39,597	92	69	1,126	47	15 93	1 91	17 84	638 25
1888-89	27,696	29,451	57,147	44,000	40,400	92	71	1,107	47	15 20	1 88	17 08	630 53
1889-90	28,409	29,907	58,316	44,983	41,159	91	71	1,154	47	15 20	1 83	17 03	611 24

In the above table, the "whole number enrolled in the day schools" includes all pupils who have attended any of the schools during any portion of this school year. Duplicate

registration caused by transfers from one school to another are not included in this number.

The "number belonging" is determined in the following manner: In all cases of absence of pupils from school, whether with intention of returning or not, and whether the absence be occasioned by sickness or other causes, including even the suspension of pupils, and excepting only the cases of transfer to some other school in the city, the pupil's name is kept on the roll as "belonging," for three days, and is dropped on the beginning of the fourth day, in case the pupil does not return.

The average number in daily attendance is ninety-one per cent. of the number belonging. The average number belonging to each teacher this year was forty-seven. There has been but little variation for several years in this item.

The character of the school and the grades of pupils in attendance determine the number of pupils assigned to each teacher. We base all calculations upon the number belonging, and not upon the number in attendance. The average difference between the number belonging to a teacher, and the actual number in attendance on any one day, is from three to five pupils in the District Schools; but in the High School the variation between these two is slight.

Twenty pupils are required to each teacher in the Normal School; thirty, in the High School; fifty, in the four upper grades of the District Schools (white); and sixty, in the four lower grades. In the suburban schools, and in nearly all of the schools for colored children, the required number to each teacher is forty.

NUMBER OF SALARIES PAID.

Number of teachers in the District, High and Normal Schools, who receive the salary indicated in the left hand column.

ANNUAL SALARY.	MALES.		FEMALES.	
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
\$3,000.....		1		
2,750.....	1			
2,000.....	25	24	4	2
1,900.....	1	1		2
1,800.....	9	7	1	1
1,700.....	1	2	1	
1,600.....	2	2		
1,500.....	6	9	8	9
1,400.....	2		1	4
1,350.....			2	
1,300.....		1	3	
1,200.....		1		
1,150.....			8	2
1,100.....	2	1	5	4
1,050.....	1	1	1	2
1,000.....	4	1	4	1
950.....	1		12	12
900.....	3	3	4	10
850.....		2	34	34
800.....	6	5	11	3
750.....	1	1	2	5
700.....	1		128	122
650.....		1	14	25
610.....			11	8
600.....	1	2	96	98
570.....				1
560.....	5	4	294	302
530.....			1	
520.....			65	40
500.....	1			
490.....			1	
480.....			44	35
450.....			7	6
440.....			41	41
400.....			80	135
350.....			5	3
300.....			33	41
275.....				6
200.....			37	39
175.....			15	9
150.....			22	12
Total.....	73	69	995	1014

	MALE.		FEMALE.		GENERAL AVERAGE.	
	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1888-89.	1889-90.
Average salary.....	\$1,487 67	\$1,309 42	\$567 64	\$559 55	\$630 53	\$611 24

ST. LOUIS PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES—BY RANK.

	First Year.	Second Year.	Third Year.	Fourth Year.	Fifth Year.
PRINCIPALS.					
Principal Normal	\$2,400 00	\$2,500 00	\$2,600 00	\$3,000 00	.....
Principal High	1,700 00	1,800 00	1,900 00	2,000 00	.....
Principal First Class Schools	1,500 00	1,600 00	1,700 00	1,800 00	.....
Principal Second Class Schools	1,300 00	1,300 00	1,400 00	1,500 00	.....
Principal Third Class Schools	900 00	950 00	1,000 00	1,050 00	1,100 00
Principal Fourth Class Schools	800 00	850 00	900 00	.....	.....
Principal Fifth Class Schools	700 00	750 00	800 00	.....	.....
Principal Sixth Class Schools	600 00	650 00	.....	.....	.....
Principal Seventh Class Schools	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ASSISTANTS.					
HIGH AND NORMAL SCHOOLS.					
Assistant Principal	1,700 00	1,800 00	1,900 00	2,000 00	.....
First Assistant	1,400 00	1,500 00	1,600 00	1,700 00	1,800 00
Second Assistant	1,300 00	1,350 00	1,400 00	1,450 00	1,500 00
Third Assistant	1,000 00	1,050 00	1,100 00	1,150 00	1,200 00
Fourth Assistant	750 00	800 00	850 00	900 00	950 00
Fifth Assistant	650 00	700 00	750 00	800 00	.....
DISTRICT SCHOOLS.					
Head Assistant	650 00	700 00	750 00	800 00	850 00
First Assistant	500 00	550 00	600 00	650 00	700 00
Second Assistant	440 00	480 00	520 00	560 00	600 00
Third Assistant	400 00	440 00	480 00	520 00	560 00
KINDERGARTENS.					
Supervisor	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Director, whole day	500 00	550 00	600 00	650 00	700 00
Director, half day	300 00	350 00	400 00	.....	.....
Paid Assistant, whole day	275 00	300 00	.....	.....	.....
Paid Assistant, half day	150 00	175 00	200 00	.....	.....
Music Supervisor	1,500 00	1,600 00	1,700 00	1,800 00	.....
Drawing Supervisor	1,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
DEAF MUTE SCHOOL.					
Principal	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Assistant	400 00	440 00	480 00	520 00	560 00

a. The Teachers upon promotion shall receive the grade of salary next higher than that to which they were entitled before promotion.

b. Teachers who teach half day at separate schools to receive \$50.00 per annum extra, provided the schools are one mile or more apart.

CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS.

As shown in the above schedule of salaries, by rank, the schools are classified as first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, and seventh class. The class to which a school belongs depends entirely upon the number of teachers employed in the school and not upon the grade of pupils taught in the school. The number of teachers in a school depends upon the number of pupils, the quota to each teacher being fixed by rule as shown on a preceding page.

A school that has the required quota of pupils and eighteen or more assistant teachers, ranks as first-class.

A school that has the required quota of pupils and from thirteen to seventeen assistant teachers, ranks as second-class.

The required quota of pupils and from ten to twelve assistant teachers, entitles the school to the rank of third-class.

A school entitled to eight or nine assistants ranks as fourth-class ; to five, six or seven assistants, as fifth-class ; to four or five teachers (including the principal), as sixth-class ; to less than four teachers, as seventh-class.

It thus appears that the salary of the principal of a school depends upon the number of teachers to which the school is entitled.

All assistant teachers in the district schools begin with the rank of third assistant. Proficiency entitles the teacher to promotion to higher rank, and when vacancies occur in the higher ranks teachers from the next lower rank are promoted to these vacancies. The number of "ranking" teachers, that is, second, first, and head assistants, to which a school is entitled, depends upon the class of the school, and is fixed by rule.

SUPPLY OF TEACHERS.

At present our Normal School graduates a sufficient number of pupils to fill all vacancies in the district schools. These Normal graduates are also High School graduates, High School graduation being the required qualification for entering the Normal School.

TEACHERS FOR THE KINDERGARTEN.

Persons who wish to become teachers in the kindergartens are required, first, to pass a satisfactory examination in the common English branches. They are then admitted to the kindergartens as "volunteer" assistants, without pay for their services, where they are required to learn the practical work of the kindergarten. Instruction in the theory of the method is given to these volunteers by competent instructors. Applicants for the position of volunteer assistant in the kindergarten must be at least seventeen years of age.

HIGH AND NORMAL SCHOOLS.

The number of pupils admitted to the Junior year of the High School during the school year ending in June, 1890, was 580.

At the beginning of the scholastic year 1886-87, the High and Normal Schools were placed under one management, with the intention of arranging a Normal Course beginning, at least, in the second year of the High School and extending one year beyond the completion of that course. Though this plan has not been carried into effect, we have practically reached a period when the Normal School is simply a continuation of the High School course, for a special purpose ; for all pupils now admitted to the Normal are High School graduates ; and the general course in the Normal School, which extends through two and one-half years and includes both culture studies and professional training, has virtually been abandoned.

The course now pursued in the Normal is special and purely professional, and is designed to give some needed professional knowledge and training to those who desire to engage as teachers. This course extends through one and one-half years, and includes some experience in the school for observation, where the Normal pupils take charge of classes under the direction of experienced teachers.

As originally designed when the consolidation of these schools was made, the Normal course was to begin in the second year of the High School and continue to the end of the High School course. After completing this course, practical experience was to be gained by "substituting" in various schools during one year, when special diplomas would be given to those who proved successful.

It is hoped that this plan may be effected in the near future.

I propose to repeat here much that I have previously stated in my reports and on various occasions, relating to the value

of the High School to a community, and to the Normal School as a necessity.

Objections have frequently been raised against the free High School on the ground that secondary education is not necessary for the success of the individual or for the good of the community, and therefore should not be given at public expense.

These objectors agree, however, that the intelligence of the people is essential to the stability of our form of government ; but they hold that the elementary school provides a sufficient means for securing the needed intelligence.

It must be remembered that the elementary school can furnish only the mere rudiments of an education, the bare "tools," as it were, of intelligence, with but very limited training in the use of these tools. The limited time for work and the lack of capacity in pupils so young, do not afford the opportunities for giving a sufficient training in the use of these tools in the higher and more adequate activities of thought ; therefore the degree of intelligence secured through this source is exceedingly limited, and necessarily so.

Now, if it be true that, at least, this limited intelligence is necessary for the good of our institutions, is it not logical to assume that greater intelligence would be productive of greater good, and that the highest intelligence would be productive of the highest good, and therefore is essential.

"The free High School is an institution peculiarly American." The spirit that gave birth to our form of government has placed this defense of our free institutions in every town and in every city in this fair land, and that, too, for a purpose—that of providing for the people a sure means for securing for themselves higher intelligence.

"The elementary schools provide only for the rudiments of an education, and at a time when the individual is controlled mostly by feeling and caprice, and when only the lowest forms of thought are active. But man must be governed by reason and must learn to govern himself. His happiness depends upon his industry and upon the principles that control his

action ; hence, there must be a higher education that deals with the individual during that period in which the higher forms of reason begin to dawn upon his consciousness, and when he is capable of being controlled by the higher sentiments and motives—the period in which the right way of thinking can be formed and fixed for life.”

“He who possesses a knowledge of such facts relating to material things as are necessary for his success in life, has learned self-control, recognizes the rights of others, knows the methods of thought that enable him to fathom the depths of social and political interests, and above all has sympathy for his fellowman, cannot be false to that form of government and to those social conditions that have the highest principles as their ground.”

Such results are expected of the High School. Does it accomplish this purpose? We believe it does.

“Mathematics, the sciences, language, literature and history, furnish the information necessary for the highest general success in life, and provide the means for securing the best intellectual and moral culture. By studying mathematics the individual gains possession of facts essential to success in practical life. In studying the natural sciences he discovers the laws of nature and learns to control those forces that enable him to improve his condition and to free himself in a measure from the bonds of his physical necessities. In literature he gets the best thoughts of the wisest and best men. His sympathy and his love for humanity, his desire for spiritual truth and his admiration for the noble in character, are stimulated to action and given form and permanence. It is in this department of study that he is led to the true interpretation of the motives for individual deeds and social movements. He reaches beyond the narrow limits of his own experience and grasps the highest principles that incite men to action.” Such is the result of High School instruction. Does experience confirm this assertion? Yes, it does.

In 1878, the National Teachers' Association appointed a committee to investigate the characters and to learn of the

successes of the graduates of the High Schools of this country, and their reports from time to time have fully substantiated this assertion of the high character of the teachings and influences of these schools.

If the High School served no other purpose than to stimulate pupils in the elementary schools to greater effort, and to fill many with the desire to complete the elementary course for the honor of being admitted to a higher school, it would more than return to the community all that it costs, for in this way alone it adds to the community a goodly proportion of individuals who have received a stimulus for better and nobler purposes. It is intelligence that gives values to material things. Property does not depend alone upon the numerical strength of the community. It is also a fact that a good High School or institution for higher education, located in the midst of any community, is of great benefit to that community from a monied standpoint, because it makes the place in which it is located more desirable for the better elements of society.

But there is another direction in which the High School has become essential to our school system, namely, as a school for the education of those who become teachers.

The time was when the notion was quite current, that any one can teach children. That day has passed. Intelligent people recognize the fact that only the best educated and most cultured should have charge of the education of young children. One illustration in this connection will suffice. Several years ago the then secretary of the London Board of Public Education visited some of our schools. During his visit he asked every teacher of the lowest primary grade whom he met, what she did to prevent truancy. The reply invariably was "I have no truancy, sir." At the close of his visit the secretary said to me, "I do not understand this. These ladies tell me they have no truancy. I cannot believe they are trying to deceive me, for they are educated and cultured ladies, fit to grace any position." Your last statement, I replied, is the answer to your query. In your schools you employ young girls, pupils in the higher grades, to teach many of your pri-

mary pupils. They have neither the education nor the culture necessary to enable them to interest, influence and control the children, and therefore truancy is a serious problem in your primary schools, while with us it is a thing almost entirely unknown.

Those who oppose the High School on the ground of cost, forget that the High School is as great a necessity to the district school system as that system is itself a necessity.

If the public schools have a right to exist as a means for securing the general intelligence of the people, they certainly have the right to protect and preserve their ability to give intelligence to the masses, and this ability rests in the ability of the teachers. If the teachers were uncultured and poorly educated, and possessed but a low degree of intelligence, the schools could not carry out their supposed function.

To secure good schools we must secure good teachers, persons possessing much information, well disciplined minds, and habits of study and reflection, to secure a continuance of intellectual growth and a constantly increasing moral worth. The preservation to the system of an acceptable degree of excellence requires an intellectual and disciplinary qualification on the part of the teacher, equal at least to that provided for in the High School course, besides such professional training as time and necessity will allow in the Normal School.

The following report of the principal of the High and Normal Schools gives a full statistical exhibit of the condition of these schools for the year.

REPORT OF PRINCIPAL OF NORMAL AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

Mr. E. H. Long, Superintendent Public Schools.

SIR:—The tables submitted herewith contain the required information concerning enrollment and attendance in the Normal and High Schools for the scholastic year ending June, 1890.

Fifty-seven students were granted Normal School diplomas during the past year. A hundred and sixty-five pupils

finished the High School course. The majority of the young ladies of the High School class entered the Normal School to prepare themselves for the work of teaching.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

F. LOUIS SOLDAN,

Principal.

NAMES OF THE GRADUATES OF THE NORMAL SCHOOL, JANUARY 1890—
JUNE 1890.

January, 1890.

May Frances Barsaloux	Mazoe Stuart Henry	Mary E. Olshausen
Annie Bean	Matilda A. Hollmann	Madge M. Robb
Laura Agnes Bird	Ida A. Horstmann	Mary T. Robyn
Nettie Degge	Francisca Hoyer	Carolina A. Schery
Lulu W. Dowd	Etta Hymers	Emma Sieg
Nellie M. Ferriter	Belle Johnston	Mary E. Smith
Marie R. Fisse	Ann Servilia Kinealy	Jane E. Thompson
Maude Gardner	Lotta Louise Lewis	Margaret D. White
Lizzie Gladfelter	Helena Vivian Marshall	Frances C. Wiener
Alice Glenney	Clara Albert Miller	

Class of June, 1890.

Anna S. Birch	Emma A. Hollister	Katie Peckham
Rose M. Brady	Jeannette Kremer	Louisa Peters
Georgia A. Dennig	Mary Krocker	Minnie Remmers
Anastasia Donovan	Laura B. Marshall	Ida L. Schoenthaler
Nellie Fritz	Mattie MacDonald	Ida L. S. Sharp
Emma Furth	Carrie Markham	Leva Sherry
Elizabeth A. Guerin	I. Marie McCosh	Mayme E. Snow
Alice M. Herd	Mattie J. McCourt	Addie Thatcher.
Carrie Hitzelberger	Josephine Moffett	
Minnie Hollidge	Mollie A. Murphy	

NORMAL SCHOOL—TABLE I.
SHOWING THE NUMBER OF APPLICANTS FOR ADMISSION FOR EACH YEAR, THE NUMBER ADMITTED, THE NUMBER OF
PUPILS IN EACH CLASS, THEIR AGES, AND THE NUMBER OF GRADUATES.

	No. of Applicants.	No. Admitted.	Whole No. Enrolled During the Year.	AGES AT THE CLOSE OF YEAR.					AVERAGE ENROLLMENT FOR EACH YEAR, BY CLASSES.				No. OF GRADUATES.		
				Senior Class.	Middle Class.	Junior Class.	Fourth Class.	Whole School.	Senior.	Middle.	Junior.	Fourth.	Jan'y.	June.	Total.
1857-58.....	70	51	104	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	27	77	70	77	.....	9	9
1858-59.....	70	51	106	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	40	66	66	44	.....	39	39
1859-60.....	70	51	80	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	36	44	44	44	.....	10	10
1860-61.....	70	51	38	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	14	24	24	24	.....	13	13
1861-62.....	70	51	48	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	14	34	34	34	.....	22	22
1862-63.....	70	51	59	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	14	47	47	47	.....	17	17
1863-64.....	70	51	64	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	15	49	49	49	.....	18	18
1864-65.....	70	51	77	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	25	52	52	52	.....	25	25
1865-66.....	70	51	65	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	13	76	76	76	.....	18	18
1866-67.....	70	51	104	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	18	70	70	70	.....	24	24
1867-68.....	70	51	121	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	39	24	24	24	.....	19	19
1868-69.....	70	51	123	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	39	24	24	24	.....	24	24
1869-70.....	70	51	149	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	27	24	24	24	.....	12	12
1870-71.....	70	51	109	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	39	24	24	24	.....	10	10
1871-72.....	70	51	139	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	39	24	24	24	.....	17	17
1872-73.....	70	51	177	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	39	24	24	24	.....	22	22
1873-74.....	70	51	220	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	39	24	24	24	.....	21	21
1874-75.....	70	51	186	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	26	37	37	37	.....	26	26
1875-76.....	70	51	254	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	36	50	50	50	.....	45	45
1876-77.....	70	51	290	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	56	50	50	50	.....	42	42
1877-78.....	70	51	215	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	53	44	44	44	.....	22	22
1878-79.....	70	51	225	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	51	38	37	37	.....	27	27
1879-80.....	70	51	162	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	68	43	43	43	.....	35	35
1880-81.....	70	51	134	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	91	15	15	15	.....	37	37
1881-82.....	70	51	68	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	31	13	13	13	.....	20	20
1882-83.....	70	51	42	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	38	15	15	15	.....	18	18
1883-84.....	70	51	31	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	31	15	15	15	.....	16	16
1884-85.....	70	51	65	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	36	22	22	22	.....	7	7
1885-86.....	70	51	73	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	36	22	22	22	.....	19	19
1886-87.....	70	51	170	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	36	22	22	22	.....	35	35
1887-88.....	70	51	150	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	42	44	44	44	.....	40	40
1888-89.....	70	51	127	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	62	48	48	48	.....	42	42
1889-90.....	70	51	156	20.9m	18.11m	18.2m	21.	19.7m	29	36	36	36	.....	29	29

NORMAL SCHOOL—TABLE II.

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED EACH YEAR, ATTENDANCE,
AND CASES OF TARDINESS.

	No. Enrolled No. Whole Year.	Not Absent.	Not Tardy.	No. of Cases of Tardiness.	Average No. Belonging.	Average No. Attending.	Per Cent. of Attendance.
1857-58.....	70				38	34	92
1858-59.....	104				51		
1859-60.....	106	18	60	151	59	56	95.5
1860-61.....	80	18	44	51	49	46	95
1861-62.....	38	7	16	50	29	28	96
1862-63.....	48				33		
1863-64.....	59	8	16	93	33	31	94.5
1864-65.....	64	6	38	56	46	43	95
1865-66.....	77	7	48	67	56	53	95
1866-67.....	65	11	31	72	47	44	93
1867-68.....	104	11	67	96	69	64	93
1868-69.....	130	4	30	171	89	83	92
1869-70.....	190	15	52	190	98	93	95
1870-71.....	155	5	115	139	108	102	94
1871-72.....	139	5	110	109	88	79	90
1872-73.....	177	7	149	59	121	113	93
1873-74.....	220	9	182	27	172	162	94
1874-75.....	254	20	204	32	178	172	97
1875-76.....	291	64	280	11	193	186	96
1876-77.....	215	55	212	11	173	168	98
1877-78.....	225	29	220	5	179	173	96.6
1878-79.....	225	28	218	12	175	170	97
1879-80.....	162	29	145	20	140	136	97
1880-81.....	134	20	117	18	100.1	96.9	96.7
1881-82.....	68	9	63	5	49.1	44.7	96.4
1882-83.....	42	6	33	15	33.9	33	97.3
1883-84.....	64	13	56	10	47.3	45.9	97.1
1884-85.....	96	25	88	11	67.5	65.5	96.7
1885-86.....	138	32	116	33	98.5	96	97.4
1886-87.....	170	32	137	60	138	134	98.1
1887-88.....	150	50	128	29	115	111	94.6
1888-89.....	127	42	116	15	89	84	98.0
1889-90.....	156	58	144	12	110	108	98.0

NORMAL SCHOOL—TABLE III.

SHOWING CHARACTER OF ATTENDANCE.

YEAR.	(The figures in each column show the number of pupils who attended the number of days placed at the head of the column.)										
	300	180-200	160-180	140-160	120-140	100-120	80-100	60-80	40-60	20-40	1-20
1858-59	25	1	2	5	1	12	7	10	16	13	12
1859-60	24	6	1	5	4	22	11	5	9	9	5
1860-61		18	6	11	2	7	8	8	13	8	2
1861-62		13	5	6	2	1	8	1	2	2	
1862-63											
1863-64	1	17	5		2		4	4		2	15
1864-65	5	31	4	2	2		5	3	3	3	8
1865-66	7	29	8	5	3	3	2	5	4	4	5
1866-67		16	17	2	4	3	8	3	3	5	4
1867-68	3	38	15	2	1	7	12	5	2	17	4
1868-69	4	52	7	3	2	6	21	9	11	9	4
1869-70	8	42	15	6	3	10	17	9	7	16	19
1870-71	5	53	10	10	10	13	24	7	4	12	4
1871-72	2	51	11	8	9	5	24	5	3	9	9
1872-73	2	59	17	2	4	9	51	12	8	5	6
1873-74	9	100	21	9	3	8	53	7	6	2	4
1874-75	20	88	5	5	7	28	68	6	7	10	8
1875-76	22	85	9	5	8	38	55	6	38	14	11
1876-77	55	104	17	4	4	7	21	2		1	
1877-78	29	88	7	6	2	17	31	9	29	5	
1878-79	28	96	9	15	7	21	16	4	13	10	6
1879-80	24	61	8	2		4	24	2	1	2	4
1880-81	10	63	4	1	1	2	36	9	2	3	3
1881-82	4	22	8			5	23	2	2	2	
1882-83	3	23	4			3	5	1			3
1883-84	10	20	4	2		4	18		3	1	2
1884-85	3	36	4	2	1	7	36	5		1	1
1885-86	11	55	2		1	17	38	3	2	5	4
1886-87	32	76	2			20	31	2	2	3	2
1887-88	16	67	5			21	38			2	1
1888-89	13	32	1	3	2	34	36	1	3	2	
1889-90	26	55			1	33	37			2	1

NAMES OF THE GRADUATES OF THE HIGH SCHOOL.

January, 1890.

Hattie Martin Austin	Ida C. Gottlieb	Josie G. Nolan
Angusta S. Avery	Lillie Austin Handley	Ella M. O'Mara
Frances Baron	Katharyn L. Hennessy	Katherine M. M. O'Neil
Clara Bennett	Ottillie Herzog	Mabel Parke
Mary E. Boyle	Emily Gertrude Hewitt	Mollie Pernell Powell
Gussie C. Brey	Florida M. Homeyer	Millie M. Racy
Katharine Marie Brislin	Margarete I. Hynes	Mary S. Ramsey
Mattie H. Cameron	Helen Kahlert	Virginia N. Rassieur
Lyolla Ella Carleton	Alice Welch Kellogg	Pauline Rehbein
Mary Adaline Corte	Mamie E. L. Kelly	Cora Ryan
Ella Lee Covington	Katie A. Knight	Ella Scott

Jessie E. Crabb	Eglantine Lecoutour	Charlotte Shanks
Helen Davenport	Emily C. Loesche	Lillian Shaughnessy
Emma Denton	Alvina M. Marquardt	Marie Blanche Southard
Gertrude E. Dunn	Sarah J. C. McCarthy	Penelope P. Sturgeon
Edith E. Fay	Josephine E. Methudy	Martha M. Weber
Gertrude L. Ford	Daisy S. Montgomery	Lillian White
Cora L. Frank	Maude B. Mullen	Edith Marian Whitman
Lilias Carr Gibson	Cherrie Nicholas	Jessie Calvert Willcox
Ralph G. Cole	Isaac A. Hedges	Philo S. Stevenson
Fred. B. Hall	Sidney I. Schwab	Richard Ury

June, 1890.

273
WIT-DRAWN

Minnie Abeles	Josephine Gernhardt	Elma Irene Pipe
Alice Ackerman	Grace Merrill Guernsey	Ada E. Plass
Clara Assmann	Mary Elizabeth Hatch	Elizabeth G. Powers
Katie Estelle Baldwin	Lucretia J. Hazard	Alice Quinlan
Montzila Beaumont	Ida Grace Heltzell	Charlotte L. Rabe
Valeska Bergsterman	Susie Evelyn Henry	Belle Radcliff
Owne M. M. Berry	Augusta Marie Herboth	Clara Etta Robinson
May B. Blanchfield	Genevieve Heron	Eugenia Iverne Rucker
Fannie Bloom	Almina Young Hickok	Genevieve Locke Rucker
Emily C. Brady	Rosetta K. Hollidge	Elfreda Helene Schaper
Lillian E. Brandt	Lorena Hopkins	Ida M. Schneider
Maude Call	Emeline R. Hough	Eda A. L. Schoene
Susie G. Carroll	Ida Faith Huber	Hulda Schrader
Jessie Iola Case	Julia G. Kennedy	Sophia A. Spindler
Lilly E. Chouquette	Emily R. Koch	Ruth Anoma Steele
T. Agnes Clark	Katherine E. Kriekhaus	Carrie Steidemann
Harriet Frances Clark	Ada Jutsum Lang	Laura Stein
Katie Pearl Clear	Charlotte Lauff	Katie Strodtman
Minnie M. Clear	Katherine I. MacLean	Mary Louise Sullivan
E. Lillie Corcoran	Sadie Mahaffey	Harriet V. Teasdale
Marguerite M. Corcoran	Laura Annie Matthews	Carrie G. Thummel
Margaret Coughlan	Lulu F. D. Matthiessen	May Ullrich
Blanche P. Cullen	Katharyne L. Maury	Nellie Lee Urie
Emma E. Dillon	Lulu May	Blanche Warren
Elizabeth F. D'Oench	Mary J. McNamara	Ada Godden Weaver
Henrietta A. Drain	Margaret T. McTigue	Kate B. Weber
Katharine Englert	Mary G. Mockler	Fanny Jescelia Weston
Edna C. English	Catherine T. Mooney	Laura Espy Wiley
Belle Epstein	Etta Mae Myers	George Kent Willis
Jennie Ettman	Octavia C. O'Brien	Linnie C. Yandall
Henrietta Frohard	Annie O'Connell	Emma Zschokke.
Annie Gernhardt	Blanche Overstreet	
Pierce Butler Barnard	Christopher Dunn	M. George Gorin
Clarence Lowe Becker	Richard L. Furth	Frederick E. Woodruff
Albert Bantz Bowman		

HIGH SCHOOL—TABLE II.

NUMBER ENROLLED IN THE HIGH SCHOOL FOR EACH YEAR (EXCLUDING JUNIOR YEAR FOR THE PERIOD DURING WHICH THE BRANCHES WERE INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS).

	Junior Year.			Second Year.			Third Year.			Senior Year.			Course.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1853.....	47	25	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	25	72
1854.....	30	25	55	23	14	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	39	92
1855.....	39	35	74	11	15	26	10	3	13	..	..	..	60	50	110
1856.....	52	55	107	10	27	37	8	10	18	..	..	..	70	92	162
1857.....	76	61	137	30	35	65	12	16	28	..	..	..	118	112	230
1858.....	73	63	136	40	35	75	7	10	17	8	5	13	128	113	241
1859.....	73	70	143	40	28	68	19	6	25	7	6	13	139	110	249
1860.....	85	80	165	43	31	74	18	11	29	16	6	22	162	128	290
1861.....	85	65	150	52	40	92	20	22	42	22	10	32	170	137	317
1862.....	81	38	119	31	19	50	21	19	40	12	8	20	145	84	229
1863.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1864.....	44	85	129	34	48	82	19	15	34	9	7	16	106	155	261
1865.....	56	74	130	26	50	76	17	29	46	10	11	21	109	164	273
1866.....	55	74	129	30	40	70	16	33	49	14	24	38	115	171	286
1867.....	57	74	131	28	43	71	19	27	46	12	21	33	116	165	281
1868.....	80	90	170	45	45	90	31	21	52	16	25	41	172	181	353
1869.....	70	103	173	47	51	98	28	33	61	17	26	43	162	213	375
1870.....	80	107	187	39	51	90	26	52	78	21	25	46	166	225	401
1871.....	76	107	183	59	67	126	23	25	48	17	30	47	175	229	404
1872.....	73	68	141	66	89	155	36	45	81	12	21	33	187	223	410
1873.....	..	..	..	81	128	209	32	53	85	22	39	61	135	220	355
1874.....	..	..	..	91	111	202	28	47	75	20	45	65	139	203	342
1875.....	..	..	..	96	135	231	44	74	118	13	34	47	153	243	396
1876.....	..	..	..	98	162	260	13	32	45	42	64	106	153	288	441
1877.....	..	..	..	83	202	285	27	65	92	20	44	64	130	311	441
1878.....	..	..	..	53	136	189	33	108	141	18	54	72	104	298	402
1879.....	..	..	..	67	187	254	21	77	98	13	57	70	101	321	422
1880.....	..	..	..	59	153	212	24	103	127	15	82	97	98	338	436
1881.....	168	377	545	55	155	210	34	109	143	18	83	101	275	724	999
1882.....	120	254	374	54	184	238	23	98	121	21	98	119	218	634	852
1883.....	114	327	441	42	132	174	34	99	133	22	79	101	215	637	849
1884.....	128	315	443	41	156	197	26	86	112	18	81	99	213	638	851
1885.....	137	328	465	46	157	203	25	114	139	16	84	100	224	683	907
1886.....	147	365	512	37	128	165	32	110	142	20	110	132	236	713	949
1887.....	173	426	599	40	163	203	39	133	172	32	102	134	284	824	1108
1888.....	170	439	609	40	158	198	33	180	213	35	122	157	278	899	1177
1889.....	199	494	693	52	143	195	37	204	241	22	181	203	310	1022	1332
1890.....	259	536	795	44	162	206	52	171	223	29	229	258	384	1068	1482

HIGH SCHOOL - TABLE III.
AGE OF PUPILS IN PER CENT. OF TOTAL NUMBER.
A. CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL.

Age.	1888.		1887.		1886.		1885.		1884-1884.		1883-1885.		1880.	
	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.
12 yrs.....	2	0.35	3	0.59	2	0.46	5	1.4	21	6	7.4	3.4	3	0.46
13 ".....	92	3.87	17	3.35	33	7.55	18	4.8	8.9	2.5	24.3	8.5	4	0.58
14 ".....	53	9.33	94	18.50	75	17.16	73	19.7	34.1	9.4	46.7	14.1	17	2.66
15 ".....	491	86.44	394	77.54	327	74.83	274	74.1	73.4	20.3	72	25	90	14.08
16 " and over..									242.8	67.2	130.1	39	559	82.78
Total.....	508		508		437		370		361.3		270.5		687	
Rec'd by trans.	102		89		68		72		32.4				117	
Total.....	670		597		505		442		393.7		270.5		804	
Average age.....	16.6		16.4		16.3		16.4		16		15.8		16.7	

HIGH SCHOOL—TABLE III—*Concluded.*

B. BRANCH SCHOOL IN THE POLYTECHNIC BUILDING.

Age.	1888.		1887.		1886.		1889.		1890.	
	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.
12 Years	4	0.87	4	0.87	1	0.19	5	0.72	2	0.25
13 "	42	6.89	20	3.34	14	2.73	38	5.49	49	6.16
14 "	146	23.98	73	12.18	71	13.89	161	23.23	162	20.87
15 "	185	32.01	186	31.05	150	29.29	240	34.63	250	31.44
16 " and over	226	37.11	316	52.76	276	53.90	249	35.93	332	41.76
Total	609	.....	599	.....	512	.....	693	.....	795	.....
Average age	15.2	.....	15.6	.....	15.7	.....	15.1	.....	15.2	.....

BRANCH SCHOOL IN POLYTECHNIC BUILDING.

Age.	1885.		1884.		1883.		1882.		1881.	
	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.	Number of Pupils.	Per cent. of all Pupils.
12 Years	2	4	4	1	4	1	5	2	4	1.46
13 "	21	4.5	37	8	42	9.5	16	7	20	7.34
14 "	69	14.8	88	19.8	107	24.3	75	29.7	55	19.8
15 "	158	34	141	31.8	147	32.3	69	28.5	83	29.9
16 " and over	215	46.2	173	39.1	141	32.3	90	32.8	115	41.3
Total	465	.....	443	.....	441	.....	242	.....	277	.....
Received by transfer .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	.....
Total	465	.....	443	.....	441	.....	374	.....	277	.....
Average age	15.5	.....	15.1	.....	15	.....	15	.....	15.1	.....

HIGH SCHOOL—TABLE IV.
SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE IV., SUPERINTENDENT'S APPENDIX.

	Central.			Poly- technic.	Central.	Poly- technic.	Central.	Poly- technic.	Central.	Poly- technic.	Central.	Poly- technic.	Central.	Poly- technic.	Central.	Poly- technic.
	1869-65.	1866-64.	1865.													
Agents	17.8	26	27	15	29	24	39	23	22	46	37	40	35	23	35	23
Artists	2.4	1.2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1
Barkeepers	1.8	1.8	3	2	3	2	5	5	4	5	3	5	0	8	0	8
Boarding-house keepers	2.4	2.4	3	5	4	5	11	4	2	7	3	11	4	10	4	10
Boatmen	7.0	6.5	6	4	7	5	6	4	3	6	4	11	5	8	5	8
Butchers	7	2	3	5	3	4	4	3	4	3	4	4	2	6	2	6
Clerks	11.3	19.1	44	59	49	48	81	80	42	76	90	106	96	102	96	102
Confectioners					2	1	3	1	3	2		2		1		1
Draymen	3.3	1.5	3	4	6	4	5	2	3	2		3	4	6	4	6
Farmers	8.8	9.2	6	6	10	6	13	6	1	9	1	6	7	10	7	10
Laborers	13.4	4.2	8	6	7	9	10	5	13	54	15	41	12	10	12	10
Laundresses	1.4	5														
Manufacturers	15.1	19.3	18	29	26	26	24	26	24	36	27	32	25	39	25	39
Mechanics	24.6	14.5	63	56	76	66	64	74	66	27	56	83	115	84	83	115
Mechanics	63.3	83.5	78	94	98	103	118	124	114	121	131	124	128	143	128	143
Professions	21.7	56	64	49	46	53	71	65	73	47	77	74	70	75	74	70
Public Officers	10.3	14.9	24	29	17	23	12	32	20	32	25	32	47	35	47	35
Seamstresses	4.3	3.3	4	2	2	4	5	6	2	11	5	5	4	2	5	4
Unclassified	56.7	70.8	15	97	21	132	31	134	170	114	153	119	136	252	136	252
Total	231.6	361.6	370	465	437	512	508	599	598	609	639	693	687	795	687	795
Received by Transfer		32.2	72		68		89	599	102		101		117			
Total	231.6	383.8	442	465	505	512	597	599	670	609	740	693	804	795	804	795

TABLE V.
CORRESPONDING TO TABLE II., SUPERINTENDENT'S APPENDIX.

	ATTENDED—Days.											Total.	Not Absent.	Not Tardy.	Tardiness.	Readmitted.	Transferred.	Total Enrolled.
	200.	180-200.	160-180.	140-160.	120-140.	100-120.	80-100.	60-80.	40-60.	20-40.	1-20.							
Central,																		
1859-1865.....	49	99.5	40.2	18.4	12.9	10.4	9.3	9	10.8	4.9	6	270.4	46.8	99.1	719.7	35.7	.....	270.5
1866-1884.....	69.1	196.2	20.8	15.8	12.5	13.4	16.1	8.8	9.4	8.1	13.5	389.7	84.4	228.6	451.5	74.3	4.2	383.9
1885.....	84	226	20	13	7	27	17	7	6	6	10	423	122	226	378	69	19	442
1886.....	99	257	18	14	7	27	22	10	8	4	9	485	153	340	470	94	20	505
1887.....	104	341	33	12	10	11	10	13	6	19	10	569	173	349	713	49	46	597
1888.....	107	395	35	19	15	14	36	10	13	4	22	670	112	434	855	180	.....	870
1889.....	117	444	34	17	13	32	36	9	8	11	19	740	143	488	569	172	.....	740
1890.....	111	494	44	23	4	43	48	11	7	7	12	804	153	585	592	135	.....	804
Polytechnic,																		
1860.....	23	209	40	17	16	67	163	48	30	27	33	673	83	498	208	178	122	795
1861.....	28	204	22	16	11	56	155	26	19	34	18	589	83	443	159	224	104	683
1862.....	26	202	26	16	4	36	110	23	25	13	17	498	60	382	497	199	111	609
1863.....	40	188	34	18	18	57	78	12	24	12	27	508	107	377	421	151	91	599
1864.....	51	179	21	18	10	41	66	18	16	14	12	446	84	271	533	92	96	512
1865.....	54	57	26	8	10	32	50	17	10	12	15	391	99	283	495	145	74	465
1866.....	38	112	20	12	14	49	72	11	10	15	20	373	84	240	386	131	70	443
1867.....	46	133	15	10	4	40	61	17	14	16	16	372	77	319	295	138	69	441
1868.....	29	194	19	9	8	45	57	10	13	7	14	315	68	223	195	106	59	374
1869.....	31	76	12	15	12	22	26	12	2	7	25	240	31	170	153	53	38	278

EVENING SCHOOLS

The number of evening schools was increased this year by two polytechnic schools and two preparatory schools. The conditions for admission were the same as for the preceding year, and there was no change in the course of study. The enrollment was twenty-seven per cent. greater than for last year, and the attendance was a little over eleven per cent. greater.

In the statistical tables given below the preparatory departments have been kept separate from the polytechnic, for statistical purposes, though a polytechnic and a primary department, under the same name, in reality constituted but one school. Thus it will be seen that evening schools were opened in seven buildings.

The statistical results of the evening schools are given in the following tables :—

TABLE I.

AGE OF PUPILS IN THE EVENING SCHOOLS.

NAME OF SCHOOLS.	12 Years Old.	13 Years Old.	14 Years Old.	15 Years Old.	16 Years Old.	17 Years Old.	18 Years Old.	19 Years Old.	20 Years Old.	Total.
O'Fallon Polytechnic Institute.....	..	..	36	51	84	93	53	76	13	406
Carr Lane	2	9	29	27	48	22	12	1	3	153
Carroll .....	..	27	52	41	58	50	42	36	50	356
Irving .....	..	10	20	25	20	13	7	10	....	105
Lyon .....	..	7	13	14	18	16	16	18	....	102
Webster	13	22	80	83	63	36	30	20	28	375
Carr Lane Preparatory	26	43	43	54	27	21	6	8	12	240
Carroll	36	37	104	56	46	15	4	10	1	309
Irving	8	30	37	18	12	9	1	2	....	117
Lyon	3	12	33	38	25	19	20	14	....	164
Webster	27	42	102	86	42	13	9	3	4	328
No. 1	13	15	13	17	15	11	13	37	....	134
Total	128	254	502	510	458	318	213	235	111	2780

TABLE II.

OCCUPATIONS OF PUPILS IN THE EVENING SCHOOLS—1889-90.

MALES.

Apprentices.....	8	Ironworkers.....	22
Bakers.....	32	Jewelers.....	16
Barbers.....	6	Laborers.....	212
Bar-keepers.....	16	Machinists.....	82
Basketmakers.....	21	Manufacturers.....	29
Blacksmiths.....	25	Masons.....	9
Bookbinders.....	11	Mechanics.....	187
Boxmakers.....	2	Millers.....	3
Bricklayers.....	23	Moulders.....	36
Butchers.....	26	Newscarriers.....	4
Cabinetmakers.....	24	Office boys.....	150
Candymakers.....	5	Painters.....	59
Carpenters.....	82	Photographers.....	4
Carriagemakers.....	24	Plasterers.....	15
Cash boys.....	26	Plumbers.....	19
Cigarmakers.....	21	Porters.....	10
Clerks.....	326	Printers.....	56
Coppersmiths.....	7	Saddlers.....	10
Dentists.....	3	Shoemakers.....	60
Druggists.....	18	Store boys.....	37
Engineers.....	11	Tailors.....	30
Engravers.....	7	Teamsters.....	43
Errand boys.....	135	Tinners.....	34
Factory boys.....	119	Tobacconists.....	35
Finishers.....	2	Trunkmakers.....	1
Foundry boys.....	6	Waiters.....	7
Gasfitters.....	1	Whiteners.....	19
German schools.....	11	Miscellaneous.....	211
Glassworkers.....	12	No Occupation.....	99
Grocers.....	12		
Harnessmakers.....	1	Total.....	2,525
Hucksters.....	1		

FEMALES.

Dressmakers.....	20	Saleswomen.....	41
House girls.....	39	Seamstresses.....	36
Laundresses.....	29	Miscellaneous.....	85
Milliners.....	11		
Nurses.....	3	Total.....	264

Total Males..... 2,525

Total Females..... 264

Total..... 2,789

TABLE III.

BIRTHPLACES OF PUPILS IN THE EVENING SCHOOLS.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	St. Louis.	Missouri, outside of St. Louis.	New England States.	Middle States.	Southern States.	Tennessee and Arkansas.	Kentucky.	Ohio.	Michigan and Indiana.	Illinois.	Wisconsin and Minnesota.	Iowa.	Other Western States and Territories.	British America.	Great Britain.	Ireland.	German States.	Other European States.	Unknown.	Total.
O'Fallon Polytechnic Ins	336	32	2	18	4	5	..	4	4	16	1	2	14	1	3	8	32	24	..	406
Carr Lane	114	5	..	4	2	1	1	4	1	9	..	2	3	..	1	1	1	..	4	153
Carroll	332	7	..	3	3	2	..	8	2	25	1	1	2	..	1	1	50	18	..	356
Irving	81	3	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	4	..	1	2	6	2	1	105
Lyon	223	5	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	63	..	..	102
Webster	227	18	..	3	1	..	..	2	4	20	1	3	..	..	1	1	72	6	9	375
Carr Lane Preparatory...	176	9	..	4	1	..	..	1	..	5	..	1	3	..	4	4	5	6	3	240
Carroll	234	9	1	7	4	..	..	3	3	11	3	..	3	..	1	1	26	1	..	309
Irving	83	4	3	1	2	..	..	2	..	11	3	..	1	1	1	2	8	3	..	164
Lyon	110	19	2	2	1	..	..	2	1	8	..	1	..	..	3	2	15	..	..	117
Webster	262	13	..	8	3	..	..	1	5	14	..	..	1	..	2	..	12	2	..	328
No. 1	48	44	..	3	17	11	4	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	134
Total	1826	168	11	58	39	19	11	34	20	123	9	12	29	4	17	30	290	62	37	2789

TABLE IV.

ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS IN THE EVENING SCHOOLS.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Attended 60 Nights.	50-60.	40-50.	30-40.	20-30.	10-20.	Less than 10.	TOTAL.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Nightly Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.	Average Number Pupils Belonging to Each Teacher.	Average Number of Teachers.
O'Fallon Polytechnic Institute	14	122	82	77	63	31	17	406	273	231	85	30	10
Carr Lane Polytechnic	18	22	23	20	35	35	35	153	103	75	73	21	6
Carroll	7	76	50	70	51	46	56	356	162	130	80	27	7
Irving	6	18	19	16	14	16	16	105	72	57	79	36	7
Lyon	2	10	15	22	21	20	12	102	66	49	74	33	2
Webster	6	84	67	49	40	50	79	375	236	192	81	30	9
Carr Lane Preparatory	1	15	26	20	40	73	65	240	124	81	65	31	4
Carroll	2	108	56	56	45	27	15	309	177	148	84	44	4
Irving	3	22	19	22	18	16	17	117	83	65	78	42	2
Lyon	8	11	26	29	47	43	43	164	80	61	76	40	2
Webster	2	41	35	35	49	61	105	328	166	127	77	33	5
No. 1	12	14	9	17	37	37	45	134	73	55	75	37	2
Total	43	534	416	425	407	459	505	2789	1615	1271	79	32	55

TABLE V.

EXPENDITURES OF THE EVENING SCHOOLS FOR THE SCHOLASTIC
YEAR 1889-90.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Teacher's Salary.	Janitor's Salary.	Supplies.	Gas.	Total.
O'Fallon Polytechnic Inst.	\$ 2,109 95	\$ 190 00	\$ 3 65	\$ 133 44	\$ 2,437 04
Carroll	2,055 65	110 00	3 60	148 11	2,317 36
Carr Lane	1,800 70	94 85	3 60	75 97	1,975 12
Irving	699 80	48 80	3 60	28 67	780 87
Lyon	699 80	49 00	3 60	85 55	837 95
Webster	2,550 85	157 00	3 60	139 62	2,851 07
No. 1.	330 00	30 00	3 60	58 07	421 67
Total	10,246 75	679 65	25 25	669 43	11,621 08

TABLE VI.

EVENING SCHOOLS—COMPARATIVE STATISTICS.

YEARS.	No. of Schools.	No. of Teachers.	No. of Pupils Enrolled.			Av. No. Belonging.	Av. No. Attending.	Per Cent. Attendance.	Av. No. Belonging to Each Teacher.	Entire Cost of Evening Schools.	Av. Cost per Pupil.	Average Age.
			Boys.	Girls.	Total.							
1859-60.....	5	14	777	84	861	536	460	85	39	\$2,041 00	\$2 80	18
1860-61.....	5	17	1,027	122	1,149	618	556	89	36	2,621 00	4 24	18
1862-63.....	4	12	726	106	832	416	346	83	35	1,624 00	3 90	17
1863-64.....	5	18	869	152	1,021	514	431	79	28	2,220 00	3 57	16
1864-65.....	6	23	1,177	294	1,471	781	683	86	34	3,610 00	4 62	15
1865-66.....	8	32	1,372	300	1,672	891	751	83	25	5,450 00	6 56	16
1866-67.....	8	30	1,364	189	1,553	887	773	87	28	5,500 00	6 30	16
1867-68.....	12	43	1,936	198	2,134	1,191	1,075	90	28	7,621 00	6 40	17
1868-69.....	12	46	2,324	204	2,528	1,402	1,259	90	30	8,713 25	6 21	17
1869-70.....	11	42	2,253	211	2,464	1,247	1,081	87	30	8,450 96	6 77	16
1870-71.....	16	63	2,908	707	3,615	2,055	1,773	89	33	11,696 95	5 69	17
1871-72.....	17	80	3,425	712	4,137	2,290	1,906	87	29	15,718 30	6 86	16
1872-73.....	17	81	3,417	554	3,971	2,016	1,711	85	25	14,413 90	7 15	16
1873-74.....	22	110	4,867	710	5,577	3,126	2,662	85	28	17,983 05	5 75	16
1874-75.....	21	115	4,999	752	5,751	3,070	2,644	86	27	19,841 07	6 46	16
1875-76.....	24	117	4,623	650	5,273	2,817	2,368	84	24	19,189 48	6 81	16
1876-77.....	24	118	4,525	715	5,240	2,844	2,421	85	24	19,688 70	6 92	16
1877-78.....	34	140	5,464	953	6,417	3,690	3,095	85	26	24,337 64	6 72	16
1878-79.....	41	146	5,378	908	6,286	3,509	2,990	85	26	25,811 99	7 35	16
1879-80.....	39	91	4,008	531	4,539	2,575	2,128	83	31	17,985 53	6 98	16
1880-81.....	13	40	2,142	242	2,384	1,333	1,049	79	33	7,763 27	5 82	17
1881-82.....	16	51	2,975	325	3,300	1,981	1,655	84	31	10,239 52	5 17	18
1882-83.....	22	70	3,541	546	4,087	2,528	2,080	81	38	13,550 75	5 45	18
1883-84.....	25	69	2,907	332	3,239	2,058	1,684	82	32	13,386 13	5 50	16
1884-85.....	28	76	3,326	443	3,669	2,303	1,908	83	30	14,620 50	6 35	16
1885-86.....	32	83	3,308	416	3,724	2,410	1,940	81	31	16,146 27	6 70	16
1886-87.....	8	40	1,470	152	1,622	1,118	949	85	31	8,813 05	7 87	16
1887-88.....	8	41	1,608	144	1,752	1,213	1,042	86	33	8,021 60	6 61	16
1888-89.....	8	45	1,952	234	2,186	1,402	1,140	82	34	8,558 50	6 10	16
1889-90.....	12	55	2,525	264	2,789	1,615	1,271	79	32	11,621 08	7 20	16

SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES.

The total enrollment in this school for the year was 31 pupils—15 boys and 16 girls. The average number belonging for the year was 22.

The attendance upon this school was much less this year than it has been for several preceding years. There has been a demand by the patrons of this school for a teacher of articulation. The failure to meet that demand is given as the cause for decreased patronage. That demand, however, has been met by the appointment of a teacher of articulation.

Mr. D. A. Simpson, who has had charge of this school since its first opening in 1879, was compelled, at the close of the year, on account of failing health, to take a leave of absence.

The Board has been fortunate in securing the services of Mr. J. H. Cloud, an experienced and excellent teacher of the deaf.

I append here a statement by Mr. Cloud, of the comparative merits of the different systems of teaching deaf mutes.

Mr. E. H. Long, Superintendent of Public Schools :

SIR:—In accordance with your suggestion, I submit herewith a report of the School for the Deaf, located in the Jefferson School building, on the north-west corner of ninth and Wash streets.

When I first took charge, in September, 1890, the school was entering upon the twelfth year of its existence. The total enrollment for the first three-quarters of the present term is twenty-nine, and the attendance is twenty-five.

The appointment of a special teacher of articulation, in February, enabled us to adopt the "Combined System" of instruction. The experience in a large majority of the best schools for the deaf has fully demonstrated that it is only by the practice of this system that the greatest advantages to the greatest number may be secured.

Articulation and speech reading are regarded as very important, and are taught where the measure of success seems likely to justify the labor expended. All of our pupils make a trial of articulation. But mental development and the acquisition of language are regarded as of still more importance. A high authority on deaf mute instruction truly says, that with the oral method it is possible to educate *some*, with the combined method *any* deaf child of average attendance, and to do much for even apparently hopeless cases. In schools where oral instruction alone is provided a large percentage of the pupils must derive but very little benefit. Teachers of the largest experience and broadest views unite in approving of a judicious use of the sign language in the education of the deaf.

A careful search for deaf children residing in the city has resulted in the finding of a number who are not attending any school. This is especially true in regard to the number of colored deaf children, and it is hoped that a branch of this department will be opened for them, in connection with one of the Colored Schools, at the beginning of the session next fall.

It sometimes happens that children are found whose parents know nothing of the existence of the school and, in some cases, two or three years of valuable school time belonging to the children have been lost. Still others have been found who did not know that the school was free, and a part of the City Public School System. Instances like the above, however, are becoming of rarer occurrence, but are frequent enough to justify the use of every means for calling the attention of parents and guardians of deaf children to this school.

It seems almost incredible, but is nevertheless true, that some parents are so indifferent to the future welfare of their deaf children, as to deny them the benefit of the excellent educational advantages provided for them by the city and by the state. A few such instances have already come under my personal observation in this city for which there appears to be no present remedy. If compulsory education of children in the full possession of all their faculties is beneficial and even

necessary, it is certainly more so in the case of the deaf, who must always depend chiefly upon their ability to read and write in order to communicate with the world at large.

It is a matter of regret that the religion of parents or their fondness for some particular method of instruction should ever keep them from placing their deaf children in a public school established for their special benefit. When it is remembered that a large attendance at any school admits of a more perfect system of grading, thereby greatly facilitating the work of both pupils and teachers, that a greater number of regular and special teachers may be employed whose combined efforts make it possible to arrive at the highest educational results, that better accommodations and a larger and more varied assortment of school room aids may be obtained, and that the *per capita* cost for educating each pupil is reduced to a minimum, one is able to perceive some of its advantages which a largely attended and well conducted school for the deaf possesses over a small one with only a handful of pupils.

Yours respectfully,

JAMES H. CLOUD.

THE DISTRICT SCHOOLS.

On the first ten pages of this report, under the items "Buildings," "Teachers," and "Pupils," general statistics relating to the schools have been given. In the Appendix under "Tabular Statements for the Year 1889-'90," detailed statements for each school will be found if desired. Table VIII., in the Appendix, gives the enrollment and attendance of pupils in each kindergarten. The kindergartens take their names from the district schools with which they are connected. By comparing table VIII. with tables I. and VII., the size of each school of which a kindergarten forms a part, and also the grades of pupils taught in each of these schools, can be seen.

As stated in the introduction of this report, there are seventy-six kindergartens connected with our schools, and

these are in reality as much a part of the district schools as is any one of the other grades of the elementary school course.

There seems to be a diversity of opinions as to the purpose of Froebel's method. The so-called, or rather the self-styled practical people have seized those representations of the method that can be known through the senses, and judge of it from this standpoint only. Some of these indorse the kindergarten as the beginning of a system of education that has for its sole object the cultivation of the hand and the eye—a sort of preliminary training for manual skill and industrial pursuits, intellectual and moral effects being purely incidental. This is a purely utilitarian view, and is held by those who are unconscious of any possible knowledge beyond that which can be gained through the senses. This is also a view from a purely materialistic standpoint, though doubtless many of the advocates of this limited notion of the purpose of the kindergarten may not be conscious of the tendency of such an interpretation.

But there is another class of persons who, while they accept this so-called practical view so far as to its direct influence in the preparation of the individual for industrial pursuits, hold that there is a far deeper significance to the method—a representation of all of the processes of thought and of the entire spiritual world—the world of institutional life—and of man's relation to God. This side is held to be as much a part of the child's life as is the material side of his being; and it should be impressed in the earliest childhood in ways that are directly in accordance with the child's nature, namely, through the symbolic.

Those who hold this view are charged by the practical people with being theoretical, visionary, unpractical.

This charge would, indeed, have some force if it were true that the most practical is that which contributes directly to making a living.

If it be true that the soul has no actuality; if it be true that the family is nothing real, that civil society is a myth, and that the State is but a dream of the imagination; then, and

then only is it true that Froebel's method, as interpreted by himself, is visionary and unpractical. We believe this method to be the most practical of methods, for the truly practical should lead the individual towards the knowledge of the whole truth, that he may in the end be able to place himself into proper spiritual relations, as well as to be able to provide for physical necessities.

Everything becomes more intelligible when compared with something else of the same sort; we should compare methods, and to compare methods involves the necessity of knowing them. It has been said that he who knows but one language knows no language. A similar statement may be made with reference to methods in education, with even greater force, using the term method as ordinarily used, as the expression for some partial mode of procedure. He who knows but one method knows no method.

A sort of positivism pervades many of the educational schemes of the day—a feeling that the essential in education is only the acquiring of such facts as can be gained through the senses, and can be applied to the process of making a living. The greatest of all facts is lost to view, namely, the fact that positive knowledge includes facts of the soul, as well as those pertaining to the material world. The world within demands attention, as well as the world without.

There is, too, an unseen spiritual world (unseen by the faculties of sense), as well as a visible material world, and this unseen world is the world in which a human soul can rise to the realization of its highest ideal. In the material world, man is only an animal, in the spiritual, or institutional world, his highest nature is manifested.

Between these extremes lie many of the so-called educational methods of the day, but the true method must include both extremes and all that lies between. The true method cannot be materialistic, because, recognizing as it does the true spirituality of man, it recognizes the relation of the so-called positive side of his attainments to his actual being.

The kindergarten develops in the child a wonderful power

of observation, and the inclination to notice and compare things around them ; it gives the elements of number, form and color and stimulates the inventive faculty of the child ; it trains the eye and disciplines the hand in directions essential for special skill and usefulness ; it initiates the child into the elementary forms of the arts and trades, and introduces to him social conditions and relations ; it secures muscular development, and physical grace, and exercises the mind in every form of of mental activity ; it impresses upon the child his own individuality, and leads him to feel his true relation to other individualities ; it impresses him with the dependence of things and persons, and teaches respect and reverence. The kindergarten cultivates the power of expression by making the child conscious of ideas and then leading him to express them in material forms or in language.

With those who have studied the aim and method of the kindergarten, there can be no doubt of its great value as a preparation for the work of the primary school.

If all primary teachers in our schools understood thoroughly the kindergarten theory and method, they would be able to recognize something more in the object of primary teaching than the mere accumulation of facts, namely, the true processes of thought and the order of the unfolding of the child's mind. Such knowledge would secure unity in the work that would be exceedingly beneficial.

There has been no special change during the year in the course of study for the district schools, except in the presentation of subjects for geographical study.

The biographical and historical course in connection with the geography course has been of much value to the pupils, and has awakened much interest in historical study.

The publisher of *School and Home* has, as far as possible, contributed to the interest of historical and biographical study, by using a portion of the columns of this valuable paper for historical sketches.

If there is any one direction in which we should put forth more effort, it is in the direction of securing on the part of

our pupils, more general reading. The Board should encourage our efforts in this direction by making an annual appropriation of a sufficient amount to support a free circulating library for the district schools. Various plans have been devised for carrying into effect such a scheme. There is no doubt as to the possibility of effectively executing a scheme for the free distribution of books to the various schools, if a suitable fund for this purpose is once established.

While drawing has continued to receive its full share of interest and attention, much of the value of the work as an educational means is lost to us, because of our inability to fully carry out the making of forms. For this purpose plastic material is needed, in addition to other material that is used.

The condition of drawing in our schools and also the needs of this department are fully set forth in the following report of the Supervisor of Drawing :

Mr. E. H. Long, Superintendent Public Schools :—

SIR :—In compliance with your request I submit the following report :—

The progress made in the department of drawing during the past year has been very satisfactory. The great majority of the teachers have manifested an enthusiasm in the work and aroused an interest on the part of the pupils that is very encouraging, although many of them worked at a disadvantage in not having the proper models. The work has been greatly aided by the support of principals in doing what they could to supply their schools with material (scissors, models, etc.). Many were able to supply material quite liberally, while others, although willing, felt themselves restricted by the rules of the Board not allowing collections to be taken from the pupils except for the prescribed text books. In some cases the principals in their anxiety to forward the work, and appreciating its usefulness, supplied their schools with material at their own expense. They realized that the work without the models was theoretical rather than objective,

and that drawing would be of little practical use without the objects from which to study. Our work should be true "form study."

Great interest, in the minds of the children, has been added to the work this year, since the introduction of the Complete Course series, which requires the child to make most of the models from which he draws. These models are made of card-board, and answer for all grades.

Those made by pupils in any one grade are not only used by them, but by pupils of other grades also. They answer every purpose for the time for which they are required, being replaced by a new set every year.

Some of the models cannot be made by the children. If schools were allowed to make collections to furnish these models to the children in the same way that collections have been made for scissors this year, our work would be truly "form study and drawing."

The making of the models gives the pupils something to do and adds new interest to the study.

The child is led to first study the object until thoroughly familiar with its appearance, outlines and construction without any special attention to drawing, which is only a means of expressing the form knowledge thus acquired. At the same time attention is given to correct position, and practice to secure freedom of movement, proper character of line, etc., but all is subservient to the dominant idea of the acquisition of form knowledge and habits of critical observation, by which the child learns to see and appreciate beauty of form and arrangement. The expression of these ideas on paper by drawing naturally follows.

The children then proceed to the construction of similar models and learn to observe their general characteristics as well as their resemblances and differences, to recognize the forms of which they are the types, the proportions which give beauty of form, and, incidentally, to give expression to these ideas in representation.

It is in this training of the mind to observe, and of the

hand to give expression that many of the incidental benefits derived by other studies from drawing are found. That form study does have a beneficial influence on other studies is everywhere conceded. The old idea that drawing should be introduced into the public schools simply for its industrial value, although of great importance, has proved to be too narrow, and it was soon found that a powerful factor in the general training of the mind had been left out. As Dr. Arnold Dodel has observed, "Whoever learns to draw learns to observe, to recognize, to discriminate, to see where others perceive nothing and learn nothing. Such a one received a mental training, a breadth and acuteness, which is equipment toward a finished organism."

In the later years the study of the appearance of objects under different circumstances of position and distance, involving perspective, is taken up, and the subject continued in the three departments of Construction, Representation and Decoration.

There is, in this complete course, a thoroughly well arranged system of teaching color, something that has been wholly neglected heretofore in our public schools throughout the country, but now the necessity of its adoption into our school system is being generally acknowledged, and measures are being taken everywhere to give it the prominence which it deserves.

The value of Color Education in a wide range of industrial occupations is no longer disputed. In many of them it is essential to success. Hence it is not merely a pastime or an ornamental study, but an essential part of a thorough industrial education, although its influence in leading to a full appreciation of the beautiful in Nature and Art, and the cultivation of good taste in every-day life should not be overlooked.

There is reason to believe that many cases of color blindness are due solely to a lack of education of the color sense, and this course of instruction aims to develop this sense.

The attraction which a bright colored object has for every young child shows us that the color sense exists, and only

needs the proper education to develop it, and it is certain that this sense is capable of great cultivation. Prof. Aborn, of Cleveland, Ohio, has well said, "There is no evidence to justify the assumption that genius is ever anything but an educational product in which the line of least resistance has been exceptionally clear and constant in one direction," and that "the educational aim can only be to learn how and what can be done that other minds may possess similar capability."

The study of color in this course begins with the Solar Spectrum taken as a unit, from which it proceeds to the intermediate colors through all their tints and shades, by means of colored tablets, papers, and other material especially prepared for this use.

Although this course has been adopted in our schools no provision has, as yet, been made for supplying the material for teaching color.

Some of the schools have made a practical test of this study this year by supplying the necessary material from pic-nic or other reserve funds, with the most satisfactory results.

The drawing in the first year of the High School is obligatory, and includes Geometrical Problems, Design, Application of Color in design, Perspective, and Outline Drawing from objects and casts.

In the second year, drawing, being elective and purely instrumental, is not studied by more than five per cent. of the pupils, and the large majority of these are boys.

In the third and fourth years it is an extra study, that is, if a pupil happens to have a study hour between two recitations and chooses to devote that time to drawing and to do the other studying at home, he has that privilege. The time appointed for drawing is Tuesday and Wednesday mornings, from nine to twelve, and unless the study hour of a pupil comes at that time, he has no opportunity to pursue the study.

It will be seen at once how poorly prepared are the pupils who enter the Normal School, where it is supposed that they are only taught methods of teaching all subjects.

Although the drawing of this school continues with the

same excellence that has characterized it all along, it is impossible for any one not acquainted with the circumstances to realize how such results are accomplished, and how much work is necessarily done by the teacher outside of school hours.

In addition to leading the students over the entire work to be done in the district schools, grade after grade, it is necessary for them to become familiar with the work which should be taught in the High School, but which, under the existing circumstances, cannot be.

If it be true, as is claimed, that the majority of pupils attend school but four years, the child cannot be able to make his or her living by means of the education acquired in that time. It is barely enough to enable him to keep informed on passing events. One of the most important factors in his education has been left out, that of fitting him for earning his living.

Ruskin says, "Let the youth once learn to take a straight shaving off a plank, or draw a fine curve without faltering, or lay a brick level in its mortar, and he has learned a multitude of other matters which no lips of man could ever teach him."

It is just these useful lessons which it is the aim of our "form study and drawing" to teach, lessons whose usefulness is far-reaching, in that they develop the powers of accurate observation and train the hand to delicate obedience.

Respectfully submitted,

MATILDA E. RILEY.

There is probably no one direction in which more good can be done by departing from the generally prescribed means for educating the people, than by establishing in certain localities or in certain schools, classes in which sewing and cooking shall be taught.

There is no doubt as to the elevating and refining influences that can be secured through these means with a certain class of the population of our great cities. It requires no very extensive investigation of the condition of certain portions of

the population of the city, to determine the necessity for such measures. Sewing and cooking schools in connection with free public schools, are no longer an experiment, for they have been successfully established in many of the cities of this country.

In Europe this department of education has long since become a settled fact.

The Board should give some attention to this matter at an early day.

In conclusion, I desire to express my thanks to the Board for their earnest support, and for their effort to make the schools as efficient as possible.

Respectfully,

EDWARD H. LONG,
Superintendent.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT.

To the Honorable the Board of President and Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools:

GENTLEMEN :—What you said in your report of last year through your President to the people of St. Louis, in the interest of the Public Library, did much to encourage the hope that the day was near when a suitable building would be provided for this valuable collection. It raised the hope also that the time was not remote when St. Louis, like most other large cities of this country, should have a *free* library accessible to all its inhabitants.

It is most gratifying to the Board of Library Managers to be able to say that through your action the need for new and commodious library quarters is about to be met. Much time and thought have been given to this matter by the Librarian and committees responsible for this step; and it is believed that the new edifice when completed will be a credit to our city and a great joy and blessing to all among us who love books.

This removal to a new and suitable edifice, however, must be considered as but a preliminary step to a still more important measure, without which the library will come short of its true position and career. Nothing less than a library absolutely free to the people—as free as public education with which cause this institution is so closely identified—will satisfy the growing demand. It is within your power to co-operate towards this end.

Your President of last year, clearly recognizing the limitations under which the library suffered, saw that with a

new building and facilities, and a consequently enlarged sphere of duties and opportunities, new expenses would be incurred. In its present condition, he said, "it is struggling along, barely existing upon the meagre allowance which the School Board is able to afford from the other pressing demands upon its limited income." And again: "It would be a reproach to the civilization of St. Louis, while the evidences of increasing wealth are apparent on every hand, if this institution with such magnified possibilities of usefulness, should be permitted to languish, or even continue to be a burden upon the limited funds provided by law for elementary education."

These are words of candor and of urgent importance. They suggest the alternative that is before you. Either (1) a larger appropriation must be made from the school funds for library purposes; or (2) we must seek to reorganize the library under the State laws providing for the establishment of public libraries, in which case it would derive its support from a special tax. I have no doubt that the latter measure is the true solution. While it would relieve the School Board of its present appropriation, it would furnish an income corresponding to the new and increasing needs; it would honor our city to make this noble institution free for all time.

There is much interesting reading in the Librarian's report; but I would call your attention here to one point only,—to the need of "delivery stations." This plan, which is fast going into operation in all large cities, which is already adopted with the most satisfactory results in several cities of a less population than 100,000, should not be longer delayed. It will be a mistake if this system is not fully organized when the new building is ready for use in 1892. It is more than a public convenience. It has been found that a delivery station, especially where the books are free, has done much to change, and make more quiet, the habits of a neighborhood; to turn the thoughts of a poor and rough class into new and better channels. Children learn to read books who never read books before; and the homes are thus rendered more orderly, intelligent and happy. We should do well to begin with a

few stations for the reception and delivery of books, but probably as many as there are city wards will be found not too many ; and by an arrangement with well-disposed citizens, the expense would be small compared with the benefits to be gained.

The whole sum expended for the use of the library for the past year has been \$18,792.94, of which \$14,000 was received from the school funds. About 4,000 books were placed upon the shelves in that time, while some recent additions bring the whole number of volumes up to 76,130.

It only remains to speak of the harmonious and efficient work of those engaged in the library service. We are greatly indebted to the Librarian and his faithful assistants for their earnest interest and co-operation in all plans for the increased usefulness of the Library. Hereafter we expect the rooms to be open every day in the year. It is found upon trial that there are many who enjoy a holiday where they can have access to books, where they have uninterrupted hours of reading and study. Of my fellow members, those upon the committees of the Library, I would express my sense of the great value of their work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. LEARNED,

President of the Board of Managers.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

To the Honorable Board of Managers St. Louis Public Library:

I have the honor to present herewith my Thirteenth Annual Report for the year ending June 30th, 1890.

The following table shows the

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

Dr.		Cr.	
To Life Membership.....	\$ 192 00	By Salaries	\$10,660 08
Temporary Membership.....	1,599 00	Books, Reg. Library.....	4,557 01
School Membership.....	935 00	Books, Collection Duplicates,	281 74
South Branch Memberships,	21 00	Books, Medical Society.....	20 40
Med. Society Memberships..	264 00	Binding.....	502 23
Froebel Society.....	1 80	Periodicals	795 85
Fines.....	847 55	Expense.....	116 28
Collection Duplicates.....		Furniture.....	94 71
Issues 12,749 @ 5c.....	\$637.45	Insurance.....	660 28
Magazines sold.....	60.65	Postage.....	117 20
Books sold, lost and		Printing.....	198 15
paid for.....	1.90	Supplies.....	133 07
	700 00	Stationery	300 97
Books sold, lost and paid for,	146 26	Advertising.....	263 20
Catalogues and bulletins....	15 60	Catalogue supplies.....	30 24
Old papers, etc., sold.....	13 05	Cataloguing	9 00
Express charges refunded...	1 00	Fines (overcharge refunded)	30
Desk receipts.....	4,736 26		
School Board appropriation,	14,000 00		
Total receipts.....	\$18,736 26	Total expenditures.....	\$18,770 71
Balance in Treasury, July		Balance in Treasury, July	
1st, 1889.....	864 58	1st, 1890.....	807 90
Balance in Contingent Fund,		Balance in Contingent Fund,	
July 1st, 1889.....	36 29	July 1st, 1890.....	58 52
	\$19,637 13		\$19,637 13

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

PUBLIC LIBRARY, July 1, 1890.

To the Honorable Board of Managers:

The undersigned Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of President and Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools, said Board being the depository of the funds of the St. Louis Public Library, respectfully submits the following report of the receipts and expenditures in the Library fund for the year ending June 30, 1890 :

Balance in Treasury July 1, 1889.....	\$ 864 58
Amount deposited by Secretary of Public Schools	14,000 00
Amount deposited by Librarian of Public Library	4,736 26
	<hr/> \$19,600 84
Amount paid out on warrants.....	18,792 94
Balance in Treasury July 1, 1890.....	<hr/> \$807 90

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES Y. PLAYER,
Treasurer.

MEMBERSHIP.

During the year 601 new members were enrolled. The steady increase is shown in the following table comparing for the past three years and for the year 1885 the

MEMBERSHIPS IN FORCE.

	Aug. 1, '85.	July 1, '88.	July 1, '89.	July 1, '90.
Perpetual Memberships,	47	47	47	47
Life	3,899	3,925	3,959	* 3,996
Beneficiary Life "	....	54	71	86
Honorary "	....	25	29	31
Kindergarten "	....	189	181	173
Temporary "	979	1,542	1,629	1,674
Totals,	4,925	5,782	5,916	6,007

* Of these only 2563 are in actual use.

NEW MEMBERSHIPS ADDED AND OLD MEMBERSHIPS RENEWED,

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

Life Memberships:

School Directors.....	6	
Subscription.....	45	
Beneficiary.....	15	
	<hr/>	66

Temporary Memberships:

Kindergarten (new and renewals).....	173	
Subscription " " "	2,137	
Honorary	1	
	<hr/>	2,311
		<hr/>
		2,377

It will be seen from the foregoing table that the number of paying members has increased from 979 in 1885, to 1,674 in 1890.

ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

The additions for the year, omitting duplicates not catalogued, number 4,022 volumes. Particulars regarding classes, languages and the sources from which the books were obtained, will be found in the following tables:

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

71

CLASSIFIED ACCESSIONS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

CLASSES.	Regular Library.	Collection Duplicates.	TOTALS.
Philosophy.....	37	.....	37
Theology.....	109	.....	109
Social and political sciences.....	894	.....	894
Nat. sciences and useful arts.....	385	.....	385
Fine arts and poetry.....	273	.....	273
Fiction.....	427	135	562
Juveniles.....	419	.....	419
Literary miscellany.....	236	1	237
Geography and history.....	666	4	670
Cyclopædias and magazines.....	436	.....	436
Totals.....	3,882	140	4,022
SOURCES.			
Purchase.....	2,460	140	2,600
Donation.....	978	.....	978
Periodicals, Bound.....	355	.....	355
Pamphlets, Bound.....	89	.....	89
Totals.....	3,882	140	4,022
LANGUAGES.			
English.....	3,504	140	3,644
French.....	105	.....	105
German.....	194	.....	194
Other Languages.....	79	.....	79
Totals.....	3,882	140	4,022

BOOKS WORN OUT, SOLD, LOST AND PAID FOR, ETC.

	Regular Library.	Collection Duplicates.	TOTALS.
Worn Out and Condemned *.....	473	.....	473
Sold.....	117	19	136
Lost and Paid For.....	48	1	49
Charged to Members.....	40	.....	40
Totals.....	678	20	698
Total Additions.....	.....	.....	4,022
Less Above.....	.....	.....	698
Net Increase.....	.....	.....	3,324

*Of the 473 volumes worn out and condemned 42 were replaced by new copies.

A few facts contained in the above figures are especially worthy of note :—

- 1st. Nearly one-fourth of the year's additions were gifts.
- 2nd. Out of 3,882 volumes added to the regular library only 427 were novels, a majority of which were bought to

replace copies worn out. It will be seen, therefore, that only 11 per cent. of the books added were novels. The average cost of these was less than one dollar, leaving 90 per cent. of the total expenditure for the purchase of other books. With such a record repeated from year to year it is evident that the public money is not spent for mere literary entertainment.

Among the more noteworthy additions of the year are—

Blanc. Masterpieces of Italian art. 1 v. folio.
 Brown. Musical instruments, 1 v. sq. 4°.
 Century Dictionary. 4 v. 4°.
 Champlin. Cyclop. of music and musicians, 3 v. imp. 8°.
 Dublin Univ. magazine. 71 vols.
 Farrow's Military encyclopædia, 3 v. imp. 8°.
 Gallery of famous men and women. 10 v. 100 por. India proof ed.
 Havard. L'art dans la maison, 1 v. imp. 8°. illus.
 Lylle's Euphues. ed. 1631.
 Racinet. Costume historique, 6 v. fo. 500 plates.
 Stedman's Library of American literature 10 v. roy 8°.
 Vermont's. American heraldica, 1 v. 4°. col'd plates.

Pursuing the policy of the last five or six years, back volumes of periodicals have been purchased whenever they could be bought at reasonable prices. During the year covered by this report 331 such volumes were secured; and a number of sets were thus completed.

EXCHANGES AND DONATIONS.

A complete list of the exchanges and donations for the year, numbering 864 volumes and 794 pamphlets, will be found in an appendix. The larger, or more noteworthy, gifts were from Chas. H. Turner, Miss Gantt, Mrs. L. Ludwig and Frederick Wislizenus, of this city; Rev. R. N. Cust, of London; Messrs. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., and Dr. Lambert Sauveur, of Boston; the United States Departments of State and the Interior, and the New York State Library.

Special mention should also be made of cash donations received from Messrs. John M. Gilkeson and E. W. Pattison, from the former for memberships given to deserving boys and girls, and from the latter for the purchase of books.

A valuable addition was made to our art treasures by the presentation of a medallion of Miss Louisa M. Alcott, executed by Ricketson. For this most acceptable and appropriate gift

the Library is indebted to Mesdames John Green, R. J. Lackland, James Leete, Henry Eliot, Henry R. Whitmore, E. J. Glasgow, Jr., and Misses Annie Shands, M. E. Hoke, Lillian Brown and Minnie Bruere.

Citizens should remember that many books valueless to them may be useful in a public library, and that the public library is the proper depository of every book and pamphlet (including old directories) relating to the history of the city.

"Donation has been the source of the principal libraries which have ever or anywhere been founded. It is not easy to conceive that a benevolent and enlightened citizen can leave a more pleasing or lasting monument behind him than a donation of books to a public library, constituting a department on which his name might be inscribed as a benefactor, not only to his own times but to future ages."

Report of Select Committee of the House of Commons on Public Libraries, July, 1849.

CONTENTS OF THE LIBRARY.

Based on the inventory of 1889, the following table shows the—

CONTENTS OF THE LIBRARY, JULY 1, 1890.

Classified contents July, 1889.

Philosophy.....	948	
Theology.....	2,650	
Social and political sciences.....	10,381	
Natural sciences and useful arts.....	10,568	
Fine arts and poetry.....	4,666	
Fiction.....	10,939	
Juveniles.....	4,449	
Literary miscellany.....	4,717	
Geography and history.....	10,117	
Cyclopædias and magazines.....	7,093	
		66,528
Collection of duplicates.....		1,033
South Branch.....		1,779
Total of entered books July 1, 1889.....		69,340
Net additions July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890.....		3,323
Total of entered books July 1, 1890.....		72,663
Unentered duplicates (about).....		2,500
Total contents July 1, 1890.....		75,163
Net additions July 1, 1890, to January 1, 1891.....		967
TOTAL CONTENTS JANUARY 1, 1891.....		76,130

BINDING.

The binder's book records 728 volumes bound for the first time at a cost of \$626.60, an average of eighty-six cents per

volume, and 1306 volumes rebound at a cost of \$497.98, an average of thirty-eight cents per volume. The binder's bills were considerably less this year than last, and less than the average of former years. From year to year our books are used more carefully; and cases of wilful mutilation and defacement are now rare.

CIRCULATION.

Last year's report noted a gain of 12,138 and the year before 28,347. This year shows a further gain of 4,687, making a total increase of 45,172, or more than eighteen per cent. in the last three years. Full details will be found in the following tables:

ISSUE BY MONTHS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

	Home Issue.	Library Issue.	R. R. Issue.	Total.
July.....	9,970	4,433	5,386	19,788
August.....	9,367	4,830	4,218	18,415
September.....	8,386	5,144	6,357	19,897
October.....	9,665	4,996	7,977	22,638
November.....	10,663	6,133	9,166	25,962
December.....	11,071	7,199	8,772	27,042
January.....	11,378	8,182	10,035	29,595
February.....	10,848	7,308	9,837	27,993
March.....	12,265	7,497	11,366	31,158
April.....	11,378	6,521	9,360	27,259
May.....	11,516	5,640	8,471	25,627
June.....	9,347	3,984	5,866	19,197
1889-90.....	125,854	71,766	96,831	294,451
1888-89.....	127,203	66,889	95,672	289,764
Gain.....		4,877	1,159	4,687
Loss.....	1,349			

CLASSIFIED CIRCULATION.

	Home Issue.	Per Cent.	Library Issue.	Per Cent.	Total Issue of Books.	Per Cent.
Philosophy.....	907	.71	970	1.35	1,877	.96
Theology.....	1,424	1.13	1,591	2.22	3,015	1.53
Social and political sciences.....	1,843	1.46	8,042	11.30	9,885	5.00
Natural science and useful arts.....	3,458	2.75	6,940	9.68	10,398	5.26
Art and poetry.....	3,945	3.14	4,454	6.21	8,399	4.25
Fiction.....	66,117	52.54	15,282	21.29	81,399	41.19
Juveniles.....	32,242	25.62	8,510	11.86	40,752	20.62
Literary miscellany.....	4,038	3.21	4,071	5.67	8,109	4.10
Geography and history.....	8,794	6.99	10,843	15.11	19,639	9.94
Cyclopedias and magazines.....	3,086	2.45	11,063	15.41	14,147	7.16
Total.....	125,854	100.00	71,766	100.00	197,620	100.00

SUMMARIES.

	1888-9.	1889-90.
Home issue.....	127,203	125,854
Library issue.....	66,889	71,766
Total issue of books.....	194,092	197,620
Reading-room issue.....	95,672	96,831
Total issue in all departments.....	289,764	294,451
Total issue in all departments 1888-89.....		289,764
Increase in 1889-90.....		4,687

Largest week day issue, Monday,
February 24, 1890:—

Home issue.....	748
Library issue.....	326
Reading-room issue.....	451
Total.....	1,525

Largest Sunday issue, March 2,
1890:—

Library issue.....	216
Reading-room issue.....	250
Total.....	466

Average Sunday issue:—

Library issue.....	130.7
Reading-room issue.....	151.1
Total.....	281.8

Average daily issue:—

Home issue.....	392.6
Library issue.....	199.9
Reading-room issue.....	269.7
Total.....	862.2

Smallest week-day issue, Wednesday,
August 28, 1889:—

Home issue.....	228
Library issue.....	181
Reading-room issue.....	113
Total.....	522

Smallest Sunday issue, June 27,
1890:—

Library issue.....	69
Reading-room issue.....	45
Total.....	114

Total Sunday issue:—

Library issue.....	6,796
Reading-room issue.....	7,856
Total.....	14,652

Average week day issue:—

Home issue.....	392.6
Library issue.....	211.6
Reading-room issue.....	289.9
Total.....	894.1

Issue at Branch Library, 5322.

Of the Branch issue, 470 volumes were drawn from the main Library.

The Library and Reading-room were open 359 days.

The Home issue department was open 307 days.

The Library was closed July 4, October 10, November 28, December 25, January 1, February 22.

1612 notices were mailed to members from the issue department; 961 for books overdue, and 207 for memberships expired, 121 informing members of books reserved, and 323 calling attention to new books supposed to be of special interest to the persons addressed.

Eighty-one books were sent for and forty-one recovered. Sixty cents was spent for car fare, and fifty cents was collected in messenger fees. Books not recovered were in the hands of persons who had left the city or the neighborhood, and could not be found.

CHARACTER OF THE READING.—IMPROVEMENT.

Last year's report noted a decrease of one and one-half per cent. in the percentage of fiction issued for home use. The foregoing table of classified circulation shows a further decrease of the same amount. Thus by degrees the fiction percentage has fallen during the last eight years from sixty-two to fifty-two and one-half. At the same time the standard of the novels read has steadily advanced.

During the same period there has been a corresponding gain in the issue of reference books. The issue of cyclopædias and magazines in the reference department has increased from 2,643 to 14,147, or from 5.11 per cent. to 15.41 per cent.; while the number of volumes on social science used within the rooms has risen from 2,543 to 8,042, or from 4.92 per cent. to 11.2 per cent.

In March, 1888, a careful count was kept of the number of times each novel was drawn for home reading. A list of books reaching twenty-five issues and of authors scoring 100 issues during the month, compiled from this exhaustive record, was published in the annual report for that year. Frequent inquiries regarding the relative popularity of novels led me to keep a similar record during the months of January, February, March and April, 1890. For the sake of comparison the figures for 1888 are given again together with the

thirty novels and the fourteen authors that stood highest during the four months of 1890.

MOST POPULAR NOVELS AND AUTHORS, MARCH, 1898.

NOVELS.		AUTHORS.	
Ben Hur.....	87	Holmes.....	287
Scarlet letter.....	42	Roe.....	205
Anna Karenina.....	40	Dickens.....	170
Les misérables.....	37	Bulwer.....	155
Ivanhoe.....	33	Scott.....	136
Vanity fair.....	31	Tolstoi.....	114
April hopes.....	28	Dumas.....	114
Mr. Barnes of New York.....	25	Wallace.....	113
Uncle Tom's cabin.....	27	John (Marlitt).....	113
Earth trembled.....	27	Crawford.....	110
Fair god.....	26	Wilson.....	108
David Copperfield.....	25	Southworth.....	101
Monte Cristo.....	25		
At the mercy of Tiberius.....	25		

**THE MOST POPULAR NOVELS AND AUTHORS DURING THE MONTHS
JANUARY-APRIL, 1890.**

NOVELS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Total.
Looking backward	73	51	46	40	210
Ben Hur	43	34	35	37	149
Les misérables	30	33	45	33	141
Uncle Tom's cabin	27	30	35	27	119
David Copperfield	35	35	33	30	102
Marble faun	30	18	27	23	97
Ivanhoe	21	21	26	29	97
Scarlet letter	19	17	19	30	85
At the mercy of Tiberius	19	19	26	25	89
Count of Monte Cristo	29	25	20	10	84
Vanity fair	26	23	13	18	80
Infelice	21	20	16	19	76
Connecticut Yankee	*	25	26	22	73
Second wife	19	19	19	12	69
Mill on the Floss	13	20	17	18	68
St. Elmo	21	19	15	11	66
Colonel's daughter	12	17	22	14	65
Ramona	*	19	21	24	64
Saracinesca	18	20	18	7	63
Lady with the rubies	11	23	15	13	62
Scottish chiefs	21	12	10	18	61
Fair god	20	15	15	10	60
Hugh Worthington	13	15	15	16	59
Romola	9	13	24	12	58
Old Mam'selle's secret	12	14	18	12	56
Opening of a chestnut burr	12	15	16	11	54
Last of the Mohicans	13	12	17	12	54
Owl's nest	12	14	16	10	52
Old curiosity shop	11	12	16	12	51
Cameron pride	11	14	14	12	51
Gretchen	12	12	14	12	50

* Not included in the count the first month.

AUTHORS.	Number of Titles.	No. of Issues.						Total.	Average Issue of each Novel for 6 Months.
		November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.		
Holmes, Mrs. M. J	26	173	190	215	210	239	203	1230	47
Roe, E. P	19	152	127	122	102	135	131	769	40
Dickens, Chas	19	119	133	134	124	105	104	723	37
John (E. Marlitt)	11	86	107	105	128	114	101	636	58
Scott, Sir Walter	22	102	114	119	105	24	109	572	26
Bulwer, E. L.	21	89	84	96	84	86	93	544	25
Wilson, Mrs. Augusta E.	21	82	80	87	86	97	86	518	24
Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N.	20	95	97	77	51	73	85	478	16
King, Chas.	8	72	62	63	79	84	73	433	54
Hawthorne, N.	9	66	75	74	45	68	75	408	44
Lewes (George Eliot)	7	55	55	45	78	75	65	373	53
Cooper, J. F.	21	.....	.....	73	95	107	83	358	17
Crawford, F. M.	13	.....	72	77	75	70	53	347	26
Collins, Wilkie	21	89	86	52	.....	64	37	328	15
Barr, Amelia	11	64	59	55	41	52	43	314	28
Wallace, Lew	12	43	43	62	49	50	47	219	109
Thackeray, W. M.	7	37	46	52	60	44	40	279	39

From the foregoing figures it will be seen that the most popular novels are, as a rule, among the best novels. Out of the thirty that reached an aggregate issue of fifty times during the four months of 1890, only six or seven can be called trifling or trashy; while the first eight are all of the higher class of fiction. It must also be observed that the popularity of many of the inferior novels is temporary. Mr. Barpes of New York, and similar books are lost sight of; but *Les Misérables*, *Scarlet Letter*, *Ivanhoe*, *David Copperfield*, *Vanity Fair* and *Uncle Tom's Cabin* appear among the first twelve in 1890 as in 1888, and would be found in the front rank month after month and year after year.

A comparison of the two tables shows a decrease in the circulation of *Ben Hur*. *Looking Backward* does not appear at all in the list for March 1888, though it was published in January of that year. They have both passed their zenith of popularity, but are still in fair demand. It is curious to note that neither of these books attracted any special attention when first published. One or two copies of *Ben Hur* sufficed to supply the demand for the first four or five years. At the height of its popularity in 1887-88 forty copies were in constant circulation. *Looking Backward* did not wait so long for its flood-tide; but one or two copies were on the shelves for a year or more before there was any occasion for the purchase of a greater number. An English edition of *The Story of an African Farm* received very little wear the first three or four years.

If the count had been taken three years before, *Ramona* would have stood among the first ten; and in the winter of 1888 and '89 *Robert Elsmere* would have been a hopeful candidate for the same distinction. The *Connecticut Yankee* and Mr. Barnes of New York owe their prominent positions to their recent appearance. Each successive year has its passing favorite. Sometimes interest is revived in an old novel. If a count had been made this winter, it is probable that *Lorna Doone* would have stood among the first six. In the record of last winter it ranked seventy-fifth with an average monthly

circulation of twelve. Now twelve copies are insufficient to supply the demand: the monthly issue probably reaches thirty and would be greater if more copies of the book were provided. The classics, the great works of fiction, like *Les Misérables*, *Scarlet Letter*, *Vanity Fair*, *Ivanhoe*, *David Copperfield* and *Romola* hold their place from year to year and from decade to decade. It may be worthy of note that *Adam Bede* averaged ten issues a month and *Robert Elsmere* eleven, and that *The Talisman* was drawn nineteen times in March.

It is interesting to compare the foregoing lists with similar tables published in the report of the Maimonides Library of New York for 1889. The list of single books drawn twenty or more times during the year 1889 includes 131 titles. The first thirty appear below, with the number of times each was drawn during the year.

MOST POPULAR NOVELS AT MAIMONIDES LIBRARY.

Annie Kilburn	92	Gold Elsie.....	49
Daniel Deronda.....	74	Paul Patoff.....	49
Robert Elsmere.....	72	Looking backward.....	48
Pretty sister of José.....	67	Mistress and maid.....	48
Vale of Cedars.....	65	Days of Bruce.....	47
Mill on the Floss.....	65	Children of Gibeon.....	46
Scarlet letter.....	63	Bleak house.....	46
Adam Bede.....	61	Little Lord Fauntleroy... ..	44
Felix Holt.....	58	Sons and daughters.....	44
Guenn.....	55	Woman's friendship.....	44
Middlemarch.....	53	Alpine fay.....	42
John Ward, preacher.....	52	Madcap Violet.....	41
Open door.....	50	Night and morning	41
Romola.....	50	Home influence.....	41
Queen money.....	49	Ben Hur.....	41

In the above list *Looking Backward* stands in the eighteenth and *Ben Hur* in the thirtieth place, instead of first and second, as in ours. The different dates may account partially for the relative popularity of *Looking Backward*; while the exclusively Jewish constituency of the Maimonides Library may explain the respective positions of *Daniel Deronda* and *Ben Hur*. *John Halifax* was drawn forty and *David Copperfield* thirty-

nine times, while *Les Miserables* stands near the foot of the list with only twenty-seven issues.

The authors are presented in three lists as "Best Reading," "Good Reading" and "Poor Reading." To the credit of the Maimonides members be it said that nineteen out of twenty-one authors whose works were issued more than 100 times during the year, are classed as "Best Reading," and the other two are certainly good reading.

MOST POPULAR AUTHORS OF FICTION MAIMONIDES LIBRARY, 1889.

	No. of issues for the year.		No. of issues for the year.
Black.....	422	John (Marlitt).....	215
Craik (Mulock).....	409	Walter Besant	168
Lewes (G. Eliot).....	384	B. W. Howard.....	174
Dickens.....	363	Nath. Hawthorne.....	162
Burnett.....	341	Mrs. Oliphant.....	151
Howells	318	Thackeray.....	150
Bulwer	303	Scott.....	148
Aguilar	291	Auerbach.....	128
Crawford	254	Bayly (Edna Lyall).....	127
Kirk (Hayes).....	221	C. Reade.....	113
		Julia Fletcher.....	107

POPULAR JUVENILES.

The eight books most popular among our young folks during March and April, including all that reached a total of thirty issues in the two months, were the following :—

	March.	April.	Total.
Little women.....	47	13	60
Tom Sawyer.....	26	29	55
Old fashioned girl.....	25	22	47
Eight cousins.....	23	21	44
Little men.....	29	14	43
Little Lord Fauntleroy.....	24	18	42
Rose in bloom.....	20	21	41
Story of a bad boy.....	21	13	34

Of these eight books five are by Miss Alcott, who may fairly be adjudged the most popular writer of books for the young. It will be seen, however, from the following table

that in the aggregate she is overborne through sheer force of numbers by Adams, Fosdick and Henty. "Oliver Optic," with his sixty-five different books, shows the greatest number of issues; but in the average issue of each book Miss Alcott leads, with Ellis second and "Castlemon" third.

	No. of Titles.	March.	April.	Total.	Average of Each Book.
Adams, W. T. (<i>Oliver Optic</i>).....	65	216	210	426	6
Fosdick, C. A. (<i>Harry Castlemon</i>).....	31	227	183	410	13
Henty, G. A.	35	186	187	373	10
Alcott, Louisa M.	20	218	142	360	18
Alger, Horatio.....	32	169	148	317	9
Finley, Mrs. M.....	24	118	118	236	9
Trowbridge, J. T.....	23	88	122	210	9
Verne, Jules.....	25	72	76	148	5
Kellogg, Elijah.....	24	70	72	142	5
Ellis, E. S.....	9	75	61	136	15
Reid, Mayne.....	22	39	84	123	5
Kingston, W. H. G.....	24	72	34	106	4
Coffin, C. (<i>Carleton</i>).....	10	40	35	75	7

In the above thirteen are seven names that appear in the list of the fifteen

MOST POPULAR AUTHORS OF JUVENILES AT THE MAIMONIDES
LIBRARY, 1889.

No. of issues.	No. of issues.
R. S. Clarke (<i>Sophie May</i>)....156	Henty .....87
Alcott.....148	Burnett.....76
Coffin.....133	Verne.....61
Trowbridge.....130	Kingston.....57
Knox.....118	Alden .....54
Cooper.....107	Mayne Reid.....54
Little.....95	Kaler (Otis).....50
Woolsey (<i>Susan Coolidge</i>).... 91	

In the report of the New York Free Circulating Library for the year ending October 31, 1889, Miss Ellen M. Coe, Chief Librarian, devotes eight pages to an exhibit of the relative popularity of the leading books in the various classes, Fiction, Juveniles, History, Fine Arts, Social Science, etc.

Fiction, of course, has a larger total circulation than any other class. "It must be understood, however," says Miss Coe, "that many individual books not of fiction have been issued a greater number of times than any work of fiction, but they are placed farther down the list, because the whole circulation of the class in which they belong is less than that of fiction. A list of books actually read most frequently would be headed by these: Coffin, Boys of '76, and Boys of '61; Custer, Boots and Saddles; Blaikie, How to Get Strong and How to Stay so; Boy's Handy Book, and Book of Sports; Shakespeare, Plays; Clemens (Mark Twain), Innocents Abroad; Lives of Washington, Lincoln, and other Americans; Darwin, Voyage of the Beagle; Brassey, Round the World in the Yacht Sunbeam; Bookkeeping and Phonography."

Perhaps the most interesting fact brought out by these statistics is that there is a marked tendency upward in the grade of books drawn from year to year. When a branch is opened in a district not hitherto so blessed, the greatest demand is for the inferior novels. In a few years a marked improvement is perceived.

"Such authors as Mary J. Holmes, Douglas, Wilson, etc., who still take the lead in the newer libraries, have given place to Dickens, Scott, Dumas. The two books of the year are Wallace, 'Ben Hur,' and Ward, Robert Elsmere.' Bellamy's 'Looking Backward,' was not purchased in duplicate early enough to stand high in the list, but is one of the most popular now."

The same efforts to promote better taste in reading have produced similar results in the St. Louis Public Library and elsewhere.

Miss Coe further observes that "Americans of foreign birth or parentage are reading the best, or at least best known, books in American literature; and American history, biography, and miscellany are taking the lead. It is certain that Germans read better books than Americans, and boys than girls."

MOST POPULAR NOVELS AND JUVENILES AT THE NEW YORK FREE
CIRCULATING LIBRARY.

FICTION.

NOTE—Each author is given in order of the number of issues of the favorite book, and no other book of that author is further noticed.

Bond Street Library.

1. Stowe. Uncle Tom's cabin.
2. Verne. Mysterious island.
3. Dumas. Three musketeers.
4. Dickens. Nicholas Nickleby.
5. Scott. Ivanhoe.
6. Ward. Robert Elsmere.
7. Collins. Woman in white.
8. Wallace. Ben Hur.
9. Holmes. Marian Gray.
10. Craik. Life for a life.
11. Roe. Barriers burned away.
12. Reade. Woman hater.
13. Thackeray. Vanity fair.
14. Cooper. Spy.
15. Cervantes. Don Quixote.
16. Haggard. She.
17. Hugo. Les misérables.
18. Hungerford. Airy, fairy Lillian.
19. Hawthorne. Scarlet letter.
20. Lewes. Daniel Deronda.

Jackson Square Library.

1. Stowe. Uncle Tom's cabin.
2. Holmes. Homestead on the hillside.
3. John. Second wife.
4. Douglas. Lost in a great city.
5. Bunner. The midge.
6. Wilson. St. Elmo.
7. Roe. Day of fate.
8. Wallace. Ben-Hur.
9. Hector. Her dearest foe.
10. Verne. Giant raft.
11. McCarthy. Right honorable.
12. Terhune. Alone.
13. Maxwell. Lady Audley's secret.
14. Hawthorne. Scarlet letter.
15. Collins. Moonstone.
16. Dickens. David Copperfield.
17. Gunter. Mr. Barnes of New York.
18. Crawford. Saracinesca.
19. Howard. One summer.
20. Durand. Cleopatra.

Ottendorfer Library.

1. Stowe. Uncle Tom's cabin.
2. Dumas. Count of Monte Cristo.
3. Wallace. Ben Hur.
4. Scott. Ivanhoe.
5. Dickens. David Copperfield.
6. Hungerford. Airy, fairy Lillian.
7. Roe. From jest to earnest.
8. Lewes. Mill on the Floss.
9. Wilson. Infelice.
10. Bronte. Jane Eyre.
11. Reade. Love me little, love me long.
12. Collins. New Magdalen.
13. Craik. Two marriages.
14. Thackeray. Vanity fair.
15. Verne. Adventures at the North Pole.
16. John. Old mamselle's secret.
17. Hugo. Les misérables.
18. Sue. Wanderling Jew.
19. Bulwer. Last days of Pompeii.
20. Douglas. Floyd Grandon's honor.

George Bruce Library.

1. Stowe. Uncle Tom's cabin.
2. John. Second wife.
3. Douglas. Seven daughters.
4. Verne. 20,000 leagues under the sea.
5. Cooper. Redskins.
6. Roe. What can she do?
7. Stockton. Late Mrs. Null.
8. Behrens. Only a girl.
9. Carey. Queenie's whim.
10. Dickens. Oliver Twist.
11. Harris. Louisa's last term at St. Mary's.
12. Rohlf. Strange disappearance.
13. Warner. Wide, wide world.
14. Hungerford. Airy, fairy Lillian.
15. Burnett. That lass o' Lowries.
16. Havers. Pretty Miss Bellew.
17. Fergus. Called back.
18. Alcott. Silver pitchers.
19. Lewes. Middlemarch.
20. Black. Madcap Violet

JUVENILE FICTION.

Bond Street Library. Percentage 42.

1. Alger. Tattered Tom.
2. Fosdick. Frank on a gunboat.
3. Trowbridge. Doing his best.
4. De Foe. Robinson Crusoe.
5. Adams. Sailor boy.
6. Aldrich. Story of a bad boy.
7. Arabian nights.
8. Kellogg. Live-Oak boys.
9. Alcott. Little men.
10. Coffin. My days and nights on a battle-field.
11. Rousselet. Drummer boy.
12. Ellis. Lost trail.
13. Clemens. Prince and pauper.
14. Eggleston. Signal boys.
15. Boy's own book.
16. Burnett. Little Lord Fauntleroy.
17. Kingston. Saved from the sea.
18. Reid. Boy slaves.
19. Carroll. Alice in wonderland.
20. Otis. Left behind.
21. Rideing. Boys in the mountains.
22. Hughes. Tom Brown's school-days.
23. Grimm. Household tales.
24. Craik. Fairy tales.
25. Stephens. Knockabout club.

Ottendorfer Library. Percentage 15.

1. Alger. Wait and hope.
2. Finley. Elsie's womanhood.
3. Aldrich. Story of a bad boy.
4. Craik. Fairy book.
5. Fosdick. Frank in the forecastle.
6. Alcott. Little women.
7. Arabian nights.
8. Burnett. Little Lord Fauntleroy.
9. Kingston. Far west.
10. Ellis. Last war trail.
11. Clarke (Sophie May). Janet.
12. Hughes. Tom Brown's school-days.
13. Clemens. Tom Sawyer.
14. Kellogg. Unseen hand.
15. Trowbridge. Drummer boy.
16. De Foe. Robinson Crusoe.
17. Eggleston. Captain Sam.
18. Alden. Cruise of the "Ghost."
19. Asbjornson. Fairy tales.
20. Andersen. Stories and tales.
21. Ingelow. Mopsa, the fairy.
22. Laboulaye. Fairy tales.
23. Ballantyne. Wild man of the west.
24. Stephens. Knockabout club.
25. Grimm. Household tales.

Jackson Square Library. Percentage 33.

1. Alger. Ben, the luggage-boy.
2. Adams. Sailor boy.
3. Fosdick. Frank before Vicksburg.
4. Finley. Holidays at Roselands.
5. Alcott. Old-fashioned girl.
6. Clarke. Doctor's daughter.
7. Kellogg. Mission of Black Rifle.
8. Henty. Facing death.
9. Samuels. Daisy Travers.
10. Ellis. Last war trail.
11. Stephens. Camping out.
12. Coolidge. What Katy did at school.
13. Fenn. Mother Carey's chickens.
14. Grimm. Fairy tales.
15. Trowbridge. Drummer boy.
16. Kingston. A far in the forest.
17. Reid. Boy slaves.
18. Otis. Tim and Tip.
19. Laboulaye. Last fairy tales.
20. Burnett. Little Lord Fauntleroy.
21. Standard fairy tales.
22. Clarke. Boy life in the U.S. navy.
23. Hughes. Tom Brown's school-days.
24. Arabian nights.
25. Dodge. Donald and Dorothy.

George Bruce Library. Percentage 33.

1. Alger. Young circus rider.
2. Fosdick. Frank in the woods.
3. Ellis. Ned in the woods.
4. Adams. Young lieutenant.
5. Trowbridge. Silver medal.
6. Eggleston. Signal boys.
7. Stephens. Camping out.
8. Reid. Boy hunters.
9. Kellogg. Burying the hatchet.
10. Aldrich. Story of a bad boy.
11. Alden. Moral pirates.
12. Finley. Holidays at Roselands.
13. Cozzens. Young trail seekers.
14. Craik. Fairy book.
15. Clemens. Prince and pauper.
16. Bowman. Bear-hunters.
17. Burnett. Little Lord Fauntleroy.
18. Brooks. Boy emigrants.
19. Clarke. Dotty Dimple at home.
20. Ewing. Six to sixteen.
21. Grimm. Fairy tales.
22. Otis. Tim and Tip.
23. Rousselet. Drummer boy.
24. Standard fairy tales.
25. Coolidge. What Katy did at school.

Observations elsewhere corroborate the conclusions deduced from the statistics of the New York Free Circulating Library ; that new readers begin with the lighter forms of fiction and that the tendency is constantly upward. When the membership fee of one dollar was done away with, and the library of Springfield, Massachusetts, was made free, the circulation was more than trebled the first year, and there was an immediate increase in the percentage of fiction. The same result in both particulars would follow the opening of this library free to all ; but after the education of the great mass of new readers was fairly begun, the grade of books drawn would gradually rise. This much, at least, can be said for the public library, that the poorest books it supplies are better than no books at all, that they mark an advance for those that draw them, and that they lead to better things.

PERIODICALS.

The number of periodicals and newspapers in the reading-room remains nearly the same as last year, and may be given in round numbers as 150 periodicals and 100 newspapers.

It is difficult to classify magazines and periodicals with any exactness ; but the following list showing the issue of the more popular publications indicates in some measure the character of the reading done in the reading-room.

	Issue for Year Ending June, 1889.	Issue for Year Ending June, 1890.		Issue for Year Ending June, 1889.	Issue for Year Ending June, 1890.
1. Harper's Weekly	5,458	5,271	9. North American Review.	1,258	1,511
2. Scientific American	3,754	3,556	10. St. Nicholas	1,156	1,004
3. Century	3,350	3,363	11. Vom Fels zum Meer	822	826
4. Harper's Monthly	3,204	3,140	12. Popular Science Monthly	808	743
5. Puck	3,120	4,238	13. Forum	794	812
6. Life	2,415	2,815	14. Eng. and Mining Journal	730	557
7. Scribner	1,981	2,089	15. Electrical World	681	768
8. Youth's Companion	1,008	1,519	16. Revue des deux Mondes.	554	439

The number of periodicals drawn in the reading-room has more than doubled in the last eleven years, increasing from 46,436 in 1878, to 96,831 in 1889.

THE LIBRARY AND THE INTELLECTUAL LIFE OF ST. LOUIS.

Never before have such constant, numerous and varied demands been made upon the Library by students and serious readers as during this winter. With an increased amount of individual investigation, various clubs and classes have grown in number, size, and activity. One under Miss Mary E. Burt, of Chicago, has been engaged in the study of the world's literature : another under Mr. Denton J. Snider, has devoted itself to the Odyssey: Rev. J. C. Learned has led a large Dante class : the "Novel Club" has continued to flourish ; and the "Wednesday Club," under the presidency of Mrs. E. C. Sterling, is now bringing to a successful conclusion the most comprehensive and stimulating course of the season. To this list might be added the "Reform Club" and many others.

In the Wednesday Club, eight meetings, from October 15, to January 7th inclusive, were given to literature, embracing a study of the Lake Poets and contemporary essayists and allied topics. Landscape painting occupied the next two meetings ; and the remaining six are devoted to sociological subjects. This last portion of the programme is of such special interest, and illustrates so well the line of thought and investigation pursued by yearly increasing numbers who look to this Library for aid, that it is given in full.

WEDNESDAY CLUB PROGRAMME, FEBRUARY 18TH-APRIL 29TH, 1891.

Feb. 18.	{	ESSAY—The 19th Century Conception of Humanity.
		DISCUSSION—The Society of Christian Socialists.
		Improved Methods of School Discipline.
		Child Labor. Compulsory Education.
Mar. 4.	{	ESSAY—What is Culture?
		DISCUSSION—Tact Versus Impulse.
		Sincerity in Conventionalities.
		Co-education.
		Relative Value of Knowledge obtained from Books and Social Intercourse.

Mar. 18.	ESSAY—Relation of the Club to the Home. DISCUSSION—Intellectual Helps in Manual Labor. Recreation, a Diversity of Occupation. (Working Women's Clubs.)
April 1.	ESSAY—The Dignity of Labor. DISCUSSION—Relation of the Woman of Wealth and Position to the Wage-earner. Am I my Brother's Keeper? Co-operation Among Women.
April 15.	ESSAY—Need of Technical and Industrial Schools for Boys and Girls. DISCUSSION—Faults of Present School System. Labor as a Factor in Education. Qualification of School Directors. Value of Women on School Boards.
April 29.	ESSAY—The Single Tax. DISCUSSION. Election of Officers for the Coming Year.

THE NOVEL CLUB.

The "Novel Club," a branch of the Eliot Society of the Church of the Messiah, has repeated the successes of the three previous seasons. The attendance has been large, the essays excellent and the discussions animated and profitable. The programme illustrates how the novel of to-day serves for the presentation and discussion of sociological and psychological problems. The aim of the course, with the complete programme, is given below :

"The class will take up such phases of human nature and passions, in different environments, as are prominently portrayed in fiction ; the object being a practical understanding of the relation this human nature bears to the problems of modern life. Under each book will be given the characters to be especially considered, and also the individual traits they are to stand for in the discussion."

PHASES OF CHARACTER AND PASSION IN MODERN FICTION.

Nov. 5.	"The Rogue," - - - - - <i>W. E. Norris</i> Tom Heywood. Humanity's overestimation of weak or selfish good nature.
---------	---

- | | | |
|------------------|---|---|
| Nov. 19. | { | "The Nether-world," - - - - <i>Geo. Gissing</i>
All the Characters.
Ignorance of the means, relations and ethics of life. |
| Dec. 3. | { | "A Little Journey in the World," - <i>Chas. D. Warner</i>
Margaret Debee.
Disintegration of character by luxury and success. |
| Dec. 17. | { | This evening is in charge of the Eliot Society Committee
on "Associated Charities."
Essay—Scientific Charity."
Brief Review of the XVII. Conference of Charities and
Corrections. |
| 1891.
Jan. 7. | { | "Crime and Punishment," - - - - <i>Dostoyevsky</i>
Raskolnikof.
Remorse. |
| Jan. 21. | { | "April Hopes," - - - - - <i>W. D. Howells</i>
Alice Pasmer and Dan. Mavinger.
Restricted conscientiousness and lack of definite ideals. |
| Feb. 4. | { | "Dimitri Roudine," - - - - - <i>Tourgenieff</i>
Dimitri Roudine.
Excess of ideals without the foundation of intelligent
self-control. |
| Feb. 18. | { | "Marie Bashkirtseff,"
Marie.
Intense and undisciplined psychic consciousness and
vitality. |
| March 4. | { | "An Enemy of Society," - - - - <i>Henrik Ibsen</i>
Hovstadt, Burgomaster, etc.
False standards of society. |
| March 18. | { | This evening is in charge of the Eliot Society Committee
on "Associated Charities."
Essay—The "New Charity," its spirit, methods and
achievements.
Ten minute talks on phases of charity. |
| April 1. | { | "The Mayor of Casterbridge," - - - <i>Thos. Hardy</i>
Michael Henchard.
A result of "Competition." |
| April 15. | { | "The Deemster," - - - - - <i>Hall Caine</i>
Dan Mylrea.
Anger. |

April 29.	{	"Anne,"	-	-	-	-	-	<i>Constance F. Woolson</i>
								Anne.
								Love.
May 13.	{	"The Peckster Professorship,"	-	-				<i>J. P. Quincy</i>
								Professor Hargrave.
								"The courage of one's conviction."

PROGRESS.—THE NEW BUILDING.

As has been mentioned in previous reports, the first books purchased are those recommended by users of the Library. When these are received, notices are immediately sent to the persons recommending them. For years it has been the custom to notify members of the addition of books presumed to be of special interest to them. This year, for the first time, a record was kept of these notices, which reached a total of 323. It is hardly necessary to add, that they were received in an appreciative spirit.

Through the efforts of State Senator Espenschied, a law was passed at this session of the Legislature for the protection of library property. Though the original bill was greatly changed and made less effective by amendments, the law is better than nothing, and may lead to the passage of a thorough measure by the next General Assembly.

The great event in this year's history is the decision of the School Board to provide new quarters for the Library. Plans have been adopted for a seven-story fire-proof building, of which the Library is to occupy the sixth and seventh stories. The sixth floor will contain the delivery and stack rooms and two rooms for special departments, the Teachers' and the Technological department. On the seventh floor will be the reading-room, reference and cataloguing rooms, a room for bound newspapers and government documents, the Directors' room and Librarian's office.

It is expected that the building will be ready for occupancy by September, 1892. Then the treasures that have been gathered here the last fifteen years will be properly displayed and made accessible ; and our people can realize that in this

collection of books St. Louis has the largest and best library west of the Mississippi. But this distinction cannot long be retained, unless our citizens take more pride in the institution and contribute more liberally to its support than they have done hitherto. It will soon be outstripped by a library whose years do not equal our lustra.

DELIVERY STATIONS.

The new building being assured, the next step that should be taken is the establishment of delivery stations. There should be in different quarters of the city, a dozen or more places where books may be exchanged daily, or at least tri-weekly. This will be a general convenience, and will doubtless bring considerable accessions to our membership. The plan has proved eminently satisfactory in other cities and can be carried out with no great expense.

This suggests an excellent opportunity for private philanthropy. The most appropriate location for these stations would be reading-rooms, whether free or conducted by various societies for the benefit of their respective members. A dozen free reading-rooms distributed throughout the city would have a direct effect in drawing boys and young men from saloons and street corners, and thus checking vice and disorder. Their usefulness would be increased by making them delivery stations and thus bringing the library to the homes of the people.

THE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Last year I devoted considerable space (nearly half of my report) to setting forth the advantages conferred upon a community by a Free Public Library. The backwardness of St. Louis, compared with other cities far inferior in wealth and population, was shown, with the incalculable benefits that would accrue to the city by making this Library free and providing it with an ample support. Instead of having 6,000 names on our membership list, we should have 20,000 or

30,000. The latter number would be less than seven per cent. of the inhabitants. The Boston Public Library has 70,000 names on its rolls, fifteen per cent. of the entire population, which means a library ticket in almost every household.

Whatever variance of opinion there may be on the subject of educating the children of the community at public expense beyond the "three R's," there can be no valid objection to providing them with facilities for educating themselves. This can be done through free public libraries ; and the trifling expense is made up to the community ten times over in the increased productiveness of its citizens, not to mention other and higher considerations.

In illustration of the value of a good library to the material prosperity of a city, I quote the following from a report of the Cincinnati Public Library.

"It is seldom that we can measure in dollars and cents the usefulness of an institution whose benefits silently permeate the whole community ; but occasionally an illustration presents itself. I am authorized by Judge M. W. Oliver & E. W. Kittredge, Esq., to state that the information derived from three volumes in the library, which could not have been obtained elsewhere at the time, saved the people of Cincinnati, in the contract with the gas company, at least \$33,500 annually for the next ten years.

"This one item is alone more than one-half the annual cost of the library, and is nearly equal to the amount paid by the Board of Education from the general educational fund for library purposes."

In his paper on "The Library in its relations to persons engaged in industrial pursuits," read at the St. Louis Conference of the American Library Association, Mr. Samuel S. Green, Librarian of the Worcester Public Library, presented a number of similar testimonials from prominent manufacturers of that city. One of the briefest must serve as a sample.

"Hundreds of our employes make very free use of the library, gaining therefrom much of good to themselves, and in

some special cases, obtaining from it information of great value to us in our business."

When our contemplated Technological Department shall be well supplied with the best books on manufactures and the mechanic arts, and made accessible to every mechanic and apprentice in the city, there can be no doubt that it will call forth expressions of appreciation and approval equally emphatic. Meanwhile, without any special endowment, this department is furnishing valuable aid to our mechanics. Some idea of the demand for such information and need of a better supply, may be gathered from the issue of the *Scientific American* over 3,500 times and the *Electrical World* 768 times during the year, and from the fact that the latest books on electricity are as eagerly called for as the latest novels.

Valuable technological works are constantly asked for which cannot be purchased. This is because the book fund is too small and not, as is sometimes supposed, because it is largely spent on novels. Attention has already been called to the fact that novels cost only ten per cent. of the money expended for books during the year. The trouble is that \$5,000 is not sufficient to cover the whole field of knowledge. That amount or more should be spent for works on industrial and fine arts alone. With these two expensive departments thus provided for, the present fund would do fairly well for the rest of the collection.

SIR JOHN LUBBOCK ON FREE LIBRARIES.

Last year in presiding over a meeting called to support a proposal for the establishment of a free library, Sir John Lubbock said that the tax of a penny in the pound for a library would not increase the rate at all.

"If we diminished crime and increased thrift we lowered the poor rate and the police rate, and it was much more satisfactory to spend money on the schools and books than on the prison and the union. Sir John said he had been looking for statistics as to those who had been committed to prison to see how many were educated. According to the latest returns

on which he could lay his hands there were 157,000, and out of the whole number only 5,000 could read and write well, the other 152,000 being uneducated. He doubted very much, therefore, whether free libraries would cost tax-payers anything, whether they would not save more than the penny rate."

It was shortly after the St. Louis meeting of the American Library Association that the *New York Times* paid the following editorial tribute to the public library and the function of the librarian:

"The growth of the office of librarian in this country has been unprecedented; and the recent session of the American librarians at St. Louis has developed the fact that no intellectual interest is more rapidly advancing than that of supplying the American people with printed matter. The newspaper is universal, and thousands of people never go beyond it; but wherever the public schools discharge their duty to the population, they hand the pupil over to the library for the completion of his education. It is here that the function of the librarian begins, and such is the interest in the formation of libraries throughout the country that the only occupation where the supply is not equal to the demand to-day, is that of properly educated librarians. From what has here been said, it will be seen that the future of the public library in America has hardly yet been entered upon. The willingness exists almost everywhere to endow a public library; it is a popular way of doing good."

The *Providence Journal* closes an article on Public Libraries of the United States with this summary of the function of a free library:

"A free library is an extension of the public school system, and through its means one may pursue an elective course of study at will and through life. Carlyle thought that the chief purpose of a university is to give an access to books; and if this is true the greatest advantage of the public school system is lost where no facilities for wise and extended reading are offered in connection with it. If the influence of books upon

youthful minds were clearly understood, the public library would be only second to that of the church and the school-house in the affections of the people. Society suffers in multitudinous ways from not placing the thoughts which inspire and energize within the reach of all who are naturally fitted to appreciate them. Scores of such persons exist in every community. If they are not mute, inglorious Miltons, they are dwarfed in intellect and undeveloped in imagination because their early years lacked the stimulus which the library alone could have given."

A Boston minister, in an autobiographical sketch just published in the *Library Journal*, pays a most emphatic tribute to the value of the public library, and incidentally corroborates the statement I have made that the reader's path, from his first entrance at the library door, is upward.

The whole sketch is very readable, showing the successive steps by which a bootblack became a minister, and how, through access to a free library, boys who have to earn their own bread may acquire an education that will make them the intellectual superiors of many college graduates. The first and last paragraph, with a sentence or two between, will serve to illustrate the tenor of the article.

"I am now a minister ; yet I have always had great sympathy for Jean Jacques Rousseau. He began life in a very humble sphere : I, when a boy, was a bootblack. Rousseau's early reading was chiefly romances. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth was my favorite author while I was still at a very tender age. And lastly—for in this case one does not like to press the parallel—Rousseau wrote his own life ; and here am I giving you a small slice of my autobiography.

"We often hear of 'epoch-making books;' but many a book which even the humblest reviewer has never thought of calling 'epoch-making' has marked an epoch indeed in the life of some reader. The very Library Catalogue did so for me.

"The Public School finds a eulogist in every candidate for

popular favor. I, too, could speak well of the public school. But when I am asked how I obtained my start in life, I shall always answer, 'Through a Public Library.' "

Thanking you for the wise direction, the invaluable counsel and the cordial support which have made my duties comparatively light and wholly pleasurable, and bespeaking from the community the thanks due to your honorable body for your able and disinterested service, I have the honor to be

Very respectfully,

F. M. CRUNDEN,

March 26th, 1891.

Librarian.

APPENDIX No. I.

DONATIONS JULY 1, 1889—JUNE 30, 1890.

897 volumes and 750 pamphlets were received as exchanges and donations from 303 sources as follows :

	Vols.	Pam.		Vols.	Pam.
Albany, N. Y., Board of Public Instruction.....	1	....	Buffalo, Charity Organi. Soc.,	....	10
Allegheny, Pa., City of.....	1	....	Buffalo Library.....	1	....
Amee, Wm. A., Cambridge, Mass.....	....	5	Burlington, Vt., Fletcher Library.....	....	1
American, Academy of Political and Social Sciences	1	....	Burgess, F. H.....	8	....
Amherst College.....	3	1	Burrows Bros. & Co., Cleveland, O.....	....	9
Andover, Mass., Theol. Sem..	....	1	California, Mining Bureau...	4	....
Anonymous.....	15	4	California, State Library.....	6	1
Atlanta, Ga., Bd. of Educat'n,	....	1	California, Supt. Pub. Instr.,	3	....
Archæological Inst. of Am....	....	1	California, University.....	1	....
Baltimore, Supt. of Education,	13	....	Calleja, Camilo, London, Eng.,	1	....
Baltimore, Enoch Pratt Lib'y,	....	1	Campbell, L. R., Rockland, Me.	2	....
Baltimore, Johns Hopkins University.....	....	1	Canada, Dept. of Agriculture,	18	....
Baltimore, New Mercantile Library.....	....	1	Canada, Geological and Nat. History Survey.....	5	....
Baltimore, Peabody Institute,	....	2	Chamberlain, Hon. Mellen, Boston .....	....	1
Bangor, Me., Public Library..	1	....	Chicago, Board of Education,	9	....
Birmingham, Eng., Pub. Lib'y	....	9	Chicago, Public Library.....	2	9
Birmingham, Eng., School B'd	6	1	Chicago, Board of Trade.....	1	....
Blair, Albert.....	....	1	Chicago, Historical Society...	1	....
Boston, Public Library... ..	2	....	Chicago, New West Education Committee.....	....	1
Boston, Record Commr.....	3	....	Chicago, Newberry Library..	....	2
Boston, School Committee....	4	15	Chicago, Washington Souv. Vol. Committee.....	1	....
Boston, Am. Congr. Assoc.....	....	2	Chouteau, Chas. P. ....	....	1
Boston, Athenæum.....	....	1	Cincinnati, Public Library...	1	14
Boston, Channing Club.....	....	2	Cincinnati, Young Men's Mercantile Library.....	....	1
Boston, Citizens' Association,	2	....	Cleveland, Public Library....	1	....
Boston, Home for Aged Men,	....	1	Clopton, Mrs. W. H.....	13	....
Boston, Nationalist Club....	....	9	Colman, Rev. E. T.....	....	3
Boston & Maine R'y Co.....	2	....	Concord, Mass., Public Lib'y.	....	2
Bowdoin College.....	....	2	Concord, N. H., Public Liby.	....	2
Bradlee, Rev. C. D., Boston...	....	29	Cornell University.....	1	10
Brentano, N. Y.....	1	....	Coxhead, Geo. T. ....	....	16
Brockton, Mass., City of.....	1	....	Crunden, F. M.	4	2
Brooklyn, Supt. of Educ.....	....	3	Crunden, Mrs. F. M.....	1	13
Brooklyn Library.....	....	2			
Brooklyn, Pratt Institute...	....	4			

	Vols. Pam.		Vols. Pam.
Culin, Stewart, Phila.	1	Kansas Academy of Sc.	1
Curtman, Dr. Chas. O.	2	Kansas State Board of Educ.	1
Cust, Rev. G. N., London, Eng.	9 1	Karlsruhe, Germany, Polytechnic School.	1
Darley, G. W.	1	Kouns, N. C.	4
Dayton, O., Public Library.	1	Larremore, Wilbur, N. Y. City	1
Deane, G. H.	1	Lawrence, Mass., Pub. Lib'y.	2
Denver, Col., Mercantile Lib'y	2	Learned, Rev. J. C.	4 10
Detroit, Mich., Public Lib'y.	2 1	Leeds, Eng., Public Library	1
Dolge, Alfred, Dolgeville, N. Y.	1	Lewis, Dr. Bransford.	1
Dorsey, Hon. G. W. E., Fremont, Neb.	5	Liverpool, Eng., Free Lib'y	1
Dunn, J. P., Indianapolis	1	London, Corporation of.	1
Ellfott, E. A.	9	London, Diplomatic Review.	6
Engler, Prof. E. A.	2	London, Guildhall Library.	1
Erine, P., San Francisco	1	Los Angeles Public Library	1
Ferril, Will C., Denver, Col.	1	Lowdermilk & Co., Wash., D.C.	13
Fitchburg, Mass., Pub. Lib'y.	1	Lowell, Mass., City Library.	1
Frank, Hon. Nathan	1 1	Ludwig, Mrs. Alex. L.	15 26
Froebel Society	5	Lynn, Mass., Public Library.	1
Frost, Thos. G., Minneapolis	1	McCormick, J. B.	4
Galennie, Frank.	1 5	McCormick, S. D.	1
Gantt, Miss.	30	McKnight, David A.	1
Gardner, C. C.	1	McNamara, J. H.	1
Glasgow, Scot. Philosophical Society	2	Maine State Library	2
Grand Rapids., Public Lib'y.	1	Manchester, Eng., Free Lib'y.	1
Green, Dr. Samuel A., Boston	6 82	Manchester, N.H., Pub. Lib'y.	1
Gun, R., London, Eng.	2	Marlborough, Mass., Public Library.	1
Halifax, N. S., Coland Law School & Dalhousie Univ.	1	Mass. Board of Arbitration.	1
Harris, Hon. Wm. T., Wash., D. C.	5 20	Mass. Board of Charity and Lunacy.	2
Hartford, Conn., Board of School Visitors	1	Mass. Board of Education.	1
Hartford, Conn., Lib'y Assoc.	10	Mass. Bureau of Labor Stat.	7 7
Hartford, Conn., Theol. Sem.	3	Mass. Railroad Comm'rs.	1
Harvard College Library.	5 18	Mass. State Library.	1
Harvard Law School Assoc.	1	Mass. Club	1
Helleburg, C. C., Cincinnati.	1	Mass. General Hospital.	1
Hennecke, C., Chicago	1	Mass. New Church Union	1
Higgins, R. M.	3	Melbourne, Victoria, Sec'y for Mines	1
Holland, Rev. R. A.	1	Mich., Bureau of Labor Stat.	1
Homer, W. B.	1	Mich., State Board of Health.	2 5
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	20 2	Mich., University	2
Indianapolis, Public Lib'y.	4	Miller, Maj. A. M., U. S. A.	1
Indianapolis, Supt. Public Schools.	1	Miller, G. B.	1
Iowa State Library.	2	Milwaukee, Public Library.	8
Iverson, Blakeman & Co., N.Y. City	1	Minneapolis, Minn., Pub. Lib.	1 4
Jackson, P. H., San Francisco	1	Minnesota State Geologist.	1 2
James, Dr. J. H., St. Peter, Minn.	1	Minor, F. L.	1
Judson, F. N.	1	Mo., Bureau of Labor Stat.	2
Julian, Geo. H., Irvington, Ind.	2	Mo., Department of Insurance	1
		Mo., Secretary of State.	4
		Mo., State Board of Health	1
		Mo. Valley College.	1
		Molee, Elias, Bristol, S. D.	1

	Vols. Pam.		Vols. Pam.
New Bedford, Mass., Public Library.....	1	Phila., Mercantile Library.....	3
New Brunswick, N. J., Public Library.....	1	Philadelphia, Penn. College of Dental Surgery.....	1
New Jersey, Bureau of Labor Statistics.....	1	Phillips, Henry, Jr., Phila.....	1
New Jersey, State Geologist..	1	Plymouth, Eng., Free Library.....	7
New London Co., Ct., Historical Society.....	1	Poole, Dr. Wm. T., Chicago.....	3
New York, Bureau of Labor Statistics.....	2	Poor, H. V. & H. W., N.Y. City.....	3
New York, Commrs. of State Reserv. at Niagara.....	1	Pope, F. S., N. Y. City.....	1
New York, Forest Commission	1	Poppen, Prof. R. S.....	2
New York, State Library.....	20	Prather, J. G.....	1
New York, University.....	1	Providence, R. I., Athenæum.....	2
New York, American Federation of Labor.....	2	Providence, R. I., Pub. Lib'ry.....	6
New York, American Institute of Architects.....	2	Quartich, B., London, Eng.....	2
New York, Astor Library.....	1	Randolph, R., Philadelphia... ..	2
New York, Civil Service Reform Association.....	1	Rhode Island, Bd. of Educa'n.....	1
New York, Free Circulating Library.....	1	Rhode Island, Historical Soc'y.....	1
New York, General Society Mechanics and Tradesmen.....	1	Richeson, Col. Thos.....	9
New York, Lenox Library....	1	Rothe, H.....	1
New York, Maimonides Lib'ry.....	1	St. Joseph, Mo., Bd. of Trade.....	1
New York, Mercantile Library.....	1	St. Louis, City Register.....	1
New York, National Civil Service Reform League.....	2	St. Louis, Hygienic College....	1
New York, Woman's Hospital	1	St. Louis, Medical Soc. of Mo.....	1
Newark, N. J., Public Library	1	St. Louis, Mercantile Library Association.....	1
Newport, R. I., Redwood Lib'y.....	1	St. Louis University.....	1
Newton, Mass., Free Library..	1	St. Louis, Working Girls' Free Library.....	1
O'Handlon, Rt. Rev. John, Dublin, Ireland.....	1	Salem, Mass., Essex Inst.....	5
Ohio, Superintendent Workshops and Factories.....	1	San Francisco, Cal., Board of Education.....	1
Omaha, Creighton College.....	1	San Francisco, Cal., Free Pub. Library.....	1
Parvin, T. S., Cedar Rapids....	1	San Francisco, Cal., Board of Trade.....	2
Peale & Co., Chicago.....	2	Savannah, Ga., Supt. Public Schools.....	1
Penn. Adjutant-General.....	1	Sauveur, Dr. L., Boston.....	10
Peoria, Ill., Public Library.....	5	Sawin, M., Providence, R. I....	1
Peters, W. A.....	1	School and Home.....	1
Philadelphia, Academy of Natural Sciences.....	1	Scott, Chas. M., Terre Haute, Ind.....	1
Philadelphia, American Institute of Homeopathy.....	1	Seaver, F. L. & Co., N.Y. City.....	1
Phila., Am. Pharmac. Assoc'n	1	Seymour, Geo. E.....	8
Phila., Apprentices' Library Co.....	2	Sheldon, W. L.....	3
Phila., Franklin Institute.....	1	Smithsonian Institution.....	1
Phila., Library Co.....	1	Southeran, Henry & Co., London, Eng.....	1
		South Carolina, Department of Agriculture.....	10
		South Hadley, Mass., Mt. Holyoke Sem.....	1
		Springfield, Mass., City Lib'y.....	8
		State Hist. Society of Wis., Madison.....	1
		Stevenson, James. S.....	1

	Vols. Pam.		Vols. Pam.
Stewart, Hon. W. M., Carson		U. S., Director of the Mint...	2
City, Nevada.....	1	U. S., Fish Commission	3
Sturges, H. A.	1 2	U. S., Geological Survey.....	1
Summa, Dr. Hugo.....	2	U. S., Interstate Commerce	
Taunton, Mass., Public Lib'y.	1	Commission.....	9 2
Tiffany, J. K.	1	U. S., Life-Saving Service.....	5
Toledo, O., Board of Public		U. S., Patent Office	26 8
Schools.....	2	U. S., Signal Office	6 3
Toledo, O., Natural Gas		Vermont State Library.....	15
Trustees.....	1	Virginia University.....	2
Toledo, O., Public Library ...	1	Waddil, John, London, Eng..	1
Toronto, Ont., Public Library.	1	Wanamaker, John, Phila., Pa.	13
Tribune Co., Los Angeles, Cal.	1	Waterhouse, S.....	12
Trinity College, Hartford, Ct.	3	Wilkes-Barre, Pa., City of....	1
Turner, Chas. H.....	127	Wilmington Inst., Wilmington,	
U. S., Bureau of Education ..	7 7	Del	1
U. S., Bureau of Navigation .	1	Wislezensus, Fred	23
U. S., Bureau of Statistics....	3 8	Wislezensus, Mrs. Fred	1
U. S., Census Office	2	Woburn, Mass., Public Lib'y.	1
U. S., Chief of Engineers.....	8	Woodruff, Wilford, Salt Lake	
U. S., Chief of Ordinance	1	City	2
U. S., Civil Service Comm'n..	3 1	Woodstock, Vt., Norman Wil-	
U. S., Coast Survey.....	4	liams Public Library.....	1
U. S., Comm'r of Labor.....	1	Worcester Co., Mass., Mechan-	
U. S., Comm'r of Pensions....	2	ics Association.....	3
U. S., Comptroller of Cur'ncy.	1	Worcester, Mass., Free Lib'y.	1 8
U. S., Dept. of Agriculture ..	3 10	Yale University.....	1 2
U. S., Dept. of Interior.....	74 24	Yeakle, M. M., Sr.,	2 1
U. S., Dept. of Justice.....	5	Yeatman, Thos.....	1
U. S., Dept. of Navy	1 5	Y. M. C. A., N. Y. City	1
U. S., Dept. of State.....	127 15	Y. M. C. U., Boston	1
U. S., Dept. of Treasury.....	10 5		
U. S., Dept. of War.....	8 15		
			897 750

The Library is indebted to the city theatres for files of their programs, and to the publishers thereof for the following—

MAGAZINES AND PERIODICALS DONATED.

Daily—

Houston, Tex., Post.
 New Orleans, Daily City Item
 Pittsburgh, Pa., Times.
 St. Louis, Amerika.
 St. Louis, Anzeiger.
 St. Louis, Evening Chronicle.
 St. Louis, Globe-Democrat.

Daily—

St. Louis, Post-Dispatch.
 St. Louis, Republic.
 St. Louis, Tageblatt.
 St. Louis, Tribune.
 St. Louis, Westliche-Post.
 Sydney, Australia, Morning
 Herald.

Weekly—

Atlanta, Ga., Railroad Record.
 Battle Creek, Mich., Sign of
 the Times.
 Boston, Christian Register.
 Boston, Our Dumb Animals.
 Boston, Textile Manufactur-
 ing World.
 Chicago, Evening Lamp.
 Chicago, Referee.
 Cleveland, O., Silver Dollar.
 Colton, Cal., Chronicle.
 Cooper Co., Mo., Leader
 East St. Louis, Gazette.
 Fort Madison, Ia., Democrat.
 Houston, Texas, Live Stock
 Journal
 Kirksville, Mo., Democrat.
 Medford, Wis., Anseidler in
 Wisconsin.
 Melbourne Australasian.
 Minneapolis, Northwestern
 Miller.
 New York, Church Union.
 New York, Jewelers' Weekly.
 New York, New Church Mes-
 senger.
 New York, Oil, Paint and
 Drug Reporter.
 New York, Pointer, A.
 New York, Voice.
 Portland, Ore., West Shore.
 St. Louis, Age of Steel.
 St. Louis, American Baptist.
 St. Louis, American Celt.
 St. Louis, Central Baptist.
 St. Louis, Central Law Journal
 St. Louis, Christian Advocate
 St. Louis, Church Progress.
 St. Louis, Colman's Rural
 World.
 St. Louis, Congregational
 Life
 St. Louis, Farm Machinery.
 St. Louis, Humorist.

Weekly—

St. Louis, Interstate Grocer.
 St. Louis, Jewish Voice.
 St. Louis, Mechanic.
 St. Louis, Midcontinent.
 St. Louis, Miller.
 St. Louis, Shoe and Leather
 Gazette.
 St. Louis, Southwestern Meth-
 odist.
 St. Louis, Spectator.
 St. Louis, Star-Sayings.
 St. Louis, Stoves and Hard-
 ware
 St. Louis, Trades Review.
 Santa Monica, Cal., Outlook.
 Sydney, Australia, Mail.

Monthly—

Atlanta, Ga., South, The.
 Boston, Civil Service Record.
 Boston, New Jerusalem
 Record.
 Boston, Unitarian Review.
 Canada, Educational Monthly.
 Chicago, Humane Record.
 Chicago, Kindergarten.
 Chicago, Office Men's Record.
 Hartford, Ct., Travelers'
 Record.
 Honolulu, Paradise of the
 Pacific.
 Keokuk, Ia., Central School
 Journal.
 Lamoni, Ia., Autumn Leaves.
 Madison, Wis., Wisconsin
 Journal of Education.
 New York, Hub, The.
 St. Louis, Altruist.
 St. Louis, Archives of Dentis-
 try.
 St. Louis, El Comercio del
 Valle.
 St. Louis, Fashion and Fancy.
 St. Louis, Home Circle.

Monthly—

St. Louis, Inland Journal of
Education.
St. Louis, Medical Journal.
St. Louis, Philatelic Journal
of America.

Monthly—

St. Louis, Student Life.
St. Louis, Truth.
San Francisco, Pacific Educa-
tional Journal.

APPENDIX No. II.

LIFE MEMBERSHIPS ADDED JULY 1, 1889, TO JULY 1, 1890.

Barker, Dr. S. J.
Bartholdt, Richard.
Bollman, Oscar H.
Brokaw, Dr. A. V. L.
Burnett, Dr. E. C.
Carson, Dr. Gib. W.
Clispy, Caspar F.
Connolly, Dr. P. D.
Dalton, Dr. H. C.
Donegan, John T.
Ewing, Dr. A. E.
Forster, Dr. O. E.
Furney, Dr. E. E.
Goebel, Dr. A.
Hall, Dr. Willis.
Hedges, Anna.

Herrmann, Dr. G. J.
Homborg, Mrs. Otto.
Jacobson, Dr. H.
Jones, Dr. Benj. F.
Karges, Dr. C.
Keber, Dr. J. B.
Larew, Dr. John T.
Macklin, Wm. P.
McKeighan, J. E.
McLean, Dr. Mary H.
Martin, Dr. T. A.
Messmer, Ferd., Jr.
Moore, Dr. J. W.
Newman, Dr. L. E.
Oliver, Fielding W.
Reimler, August.

Riesmeyer, Dr. L. T.
Riley, Dr. C. M.
Roeder, Alice N.
Rogers, H. L.
Rottmann, Olinda.
Rumboldt, Dr. F. M.
Schwartz, Dr. N.
Shaw, Dr. A. B.
Shea, Thos.
Snyder, Rev. John.
Troll, Henry.
Wamsgang, Bertha.
Waugh, George.
Webster, Ed. E.
Wilucki, George.
Zeiss, Anna M.

Life membership certificates Nos. 4068 to 4115 inclusive.

APPENDIX No. III.

AN ACT

TO PROTECT PUBLIC LIBRARIES AND THE LIBRARIES OF LITERARY, SCIENTIFIC, HISTORICAL AND LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:—

SECTION 1. Any person who shall wilfully, maliciously or wantonly tear, deface or mutilate or injure any book, pamphlet, map, chart painting or picture belonging to any public library, or to any library, the property of any literary, scientific, historical or library association or society, whether incorporated or unincorporated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

APPENDIX.

JOINT ANNUAL REPORT
OF
SECRETARY AND AUDITOR
FOR 1889-90.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF PRESIDENT AND DIRECTORS
OF THE ST. LOUIS PUBLIC SCHOOLS,
St. Louis, July 1, 1890. }

To the Honorable the Board of President and Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools :

GENTLEMEN— The annual reports of the Secretary for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, are herewith submitted :

1. **BILLS RECEIVABLE**, on hand June 30, 1890.
2. **BALANCE SHEET**, for the year ending June 30, 1890.
3. **REAL ESTATE AND IMPROVEMENTS** for School purposes, belonging to the Board June 30, 1890.
4. **RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES** during the year, from July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890, both days inclusive.
5. **LIST OF UNLEASED LANDS** belonging to the Board June 30, 1890, for revenue purposes.
6. **LIST OF LEASED LANDS** belonging to the Board June 30, 1890, for revenue purposes.
7. **SCHOOL EXPENSES PROPER**, for the year ending June 30, 1890.

C. L. HAMMERSTEIN,
Auditor.

ATTEST:

JAMES Y. PLAYER,
Secretary.

APPENDIX.

V

BILLS RECEIVABLE ON HAND JUNE 30th, 1890.

Date of Note.	By Whom Given.	On What Account.	Belonging to.	Amount.
1883 February 10	J. S. & J. W. Stevens (Bal.)	Real Estate Sold	Building Fund.	\$ 500 00
1889 October 18	Benj. S. Anderson	" "	" "	1,500 00
1876 September 23	Michael Heller	" "	" "	1,500 00
1883 August 26	John Rooney	" "	" "	100 00
1883 August 26	" "	" "	" "	100 00
1883 August 26	" "	Interest	General Fund.	12 00
1883 August 26	" "	" "	" "	6 00
1870 January 13	Louis C. Bohle	Rent and Taxes	" "	369 86
1887 April 12	Henry W. Tonkins	School Loan	Permanent Fund.	700 00
1880 June 11	Henry W. Hough (Bal.)	Real Estate Sold	" "	470 00
" "	G. W. Bishop	" "	" "	105 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	105 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	839 80
" "	J. T. Donovan	" "	" "	839 80
" "	" "	" "	" "	839 80
" "	" "	" "	" "	839 80
" "	Day, J. Duffy	" "	" "	243 60
" "	" "	" "	" "	243 60
" "	" "	" "	" "	243 60
" "	Andrew Fruth	" "	" "	233 55
" "	" "	" "	" "	233 55
" "	" "	" "	" "	233 55
" "	Wm. Godfrey	" "	" "	85 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	85 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	85 00
" "	E. G. Herr	" "	" "	210 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	210 00
" "	Thos. Howell	" "	" "	385 57
" "	" "	" "	" "	385 57
" "	" "	" "	" "	385 57
" "	" "	" "	" "	340 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	340 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	340 00
" "	Jennie A. Hudson	" "	" "	220 00

APPENDIX.

BILLS RECEIVABLE ON HAND JUNE 30th, 1890.

Date of Note.	By Whom Given.	On What Account.	Belonging to.	Amount.
1889. June	Jennie A. Hudson.	Real Estate Sold	Permanent Fund	\$220 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	220 00
" "	Jas. H. Kavanagh.	" "	" "	198 80
" "	" "	" "	" "	198 80
" "	" "	" "	" "	198 80
" "	" "	" "	" "	198 80
" "	Jas. H. Keefe (Bal.)	" "	" "	172 60
" "	" "	" "	" "	630 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	630 00
" "	Geo. W. Kenworthy	" "	" "	80 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	80 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	80 00
" "	Ad. Mouschein.	" "	" "	165 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	165 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	165 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	165 00
" "	John J. Mumpton	" "	" "	210 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	210 00
" "	Jos. A. Musemann	" "	" "	105 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	105 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	105 00
" "	Wm. Nolte.	" "	" "	105 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	105 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	105 00
" "	Mary J. O'Connell	" "	" "	215 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	215 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	215 00
" "	Paul Olmstead	" "	" "	143 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	143 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	143 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	370 07
" "	" "	" "	" "	370 07
" "	Mary E. Patterson	" "	" "	370 07
" "	Fred. W. Pettler	" "	" "	330 00
" "	" "	" "	" "	483 50
" "	" "	" "	" "	483 50

APPENDIX.

vii

[illegible]

BILLS RECEIVABLE ON HAND JUNE 30th, 1890.

Date of Note.	By Whom Given.	On What Account.	Belonging to.	Amount.
1890. January.....11	Rosalie Greffet and Julius E. Greffet.	Real Estate Sold.	Permanent Fund.....	\$484 00
" ".....11	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	484 00
" March.....11	Louis Sundberg.	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	300 00
" ".....11	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	300 00
" ".....11	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	300 00
" June.....11	John Pearce.	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	300 00
" ".....11	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	326 67
" ".....11	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	326 67
" ".....11	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	326 67
" ".....11	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	" " " " " "	326 67
Total.....				\$35,358 16

BALANCE SHEET FOR THE

ACCOUNTS.	Ledger Balances.		General Fund—Receipts and Expenditures.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
ASSETS.				
Real Estate for Revenue.....	\$996,338 98			
Real estate for School purposes	3,667,770 70			
Bailliff—Rent Bills.....	6,135 01			\$57,086 96
Bailliff—Spec. Tax Bills.....	223 36			
St. Louis Public Library.....	239,602 14		\$14,000 00	
City Collector.....	441,803 73			
Bills Receivable—Gen'l Fund	387 86			
Bills Receivable—B'ld'g Fund	3,700 00			
Bills Receivable—Perm. Fund	31,170 30			
Contingent Fund.....	442 60		300 00	
Bonds—Mo. State and others.	22,400 00			
Text Books.....	7,522 84		36,109 57	34,361 11
Warehouse.....	1,284 00			
German Sav. Inst—Gen'l Fund	115,358 52			
German Sav. Inst—Bldg. Fund	6,699 63			
German Sav. Inst—Perm. Fund	140,867 28			
REVENUE.				
Fines.....		\$499 50		
Fire Damages.....		325 90		325 90
Interest—Current Deposits.....		7,930 94		7,930 94
Int.—Bills Rec'ble & St. te B'ds		3,785 02		3,785 02
Sixteenth Section Compromise		19,288 84		
State School Fund.....		105,726 70		105,726 70
Tuition.....		996 45		996 45
Taxes—1888 and prior.....		370,488 83		57,645 18
Taxes—1889.....		71,304 90		839,619 90
Taxes—Merch. and Manufact.		10,940 75		10,940 75
Taxes—Railroad.....		14,852 00		14,852 00
EXPENSES.				
Election Expense.....	5,297 30		5,297 30	
General Taxes.....	1,039 99		1,039 99	
Kindergarten Supplies.....	176 02		5,162 27	4,986 25
Cleaning Vaults.....	305 52		305 52	
Examining Books.....	250 00		250 00	
Expense—General.....	8,415 84		8,182 96	
Fuel.....	16,263 91		16,265 41	1 50
Furniture.....	6,895 03		7,200 58	305 55
Gas.....	2,505 57		2,505 57	
Insurance—Fire.....	1,181 50		1,181 50	
Janitors' Salary.....	67,739 45		67,739 45	
Officers' Salary.....	30,028 80		30,028 80	
Teachers' Salary.....	701,983 80		701,983 00	19 80
Printing.....	4,172 05		4,172 05	
Rent of School Houses.....	6,852 28		6,852 28	
Repairs—General.....	40,804 66		40,940 16	135 50
Repairs—Permanent.....	9,154 60		9,154 60	
Special Taxes.....	7,583 91		7,205 69	93 77
Street Sprinkling.....	914 16		914 16	
Supplies.....	14,762 07		10,089 32	
Water License.....	4,334 00		4,334 00	
Contracts for New Buildings and Additions.....		3,643 00		

xi

[illegible]

BALANCE SHEET FOR THE

ACCOUNTS.	Ledger Balances.		General Fund—Receipts and Expenditures.	
	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
TO BALANCE.				
Building Fund		\$3,058 63		
Permanent Fund		110,867 28		
Bills Receivable Maturing	\$32,725 51			
Payments Maturing		104,126 18		
Rents Maturing		50,543 29		
Gen'l & Delinq. Tax Maturing		867,355 08		
General Fund Transfer	100,000 00		\$100,000 00	
Permanent Fund Bonds		22,000 00		
St. Louis Public Schools		1,975,915 49		
Sundries	67,730 83			
Totals	\$6,813,016 75	\$6,813,016 75	\$1,081,214 18	\$1,138,812 68
Cash in Treasury July 1, 1960				57,760 02
Cash in Treasury July 1, 1960			115,358 52	
Grand Totals			\$1,196,572 70	\$1,196,572 70
Assets Over Liabilities				

xiii

Building Fund—Receipts and Expenditures.		Permanent Fund—Receipts and Expenditures.		Assets and Liabilities.	
Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.	Dr.	Cr.
	\$100,000 00				
\$106,340 48	\$100,390 80	\$3,992 63	\$105,214 07		
6,699 63	12,649 31	140,867 28	39,645 84		
\$113,040 11	\$113,040 11	\$144,859 91	\$144,859 91		
					\$5,678,263 95
				\$5,681,906 95	\$5,681,906 95

REAL ESTATE AND IMPROVEMENTS FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES, JUNE 30th, 1890.

Name of School.	Where Located.	Estimated Value of Ground.	Estimated Value of Houses and Furniture.	Total.	Fund.
Polytechnic Building.	Corner Seventh and Chestnut streets.	\$80,000 00	\$372,150 52	\$452,150 52	Building.
High (new)	Corner Fifteenth and Olive streets.	35,000 00	43,850 58	78,850 58	"
High (new)	Grand and Bell avenues.	34,000 00	46,204 35	80,204 35	New High Sch.
Adams.	Traylorwick Station, Pacific road.	1,000 00	3,709 35	4,709 35	Building.
Arlington	St. Charles R. R. $\frac{1}{2}$ mile east of Rinkieville.	1,000 00	3,944 80	4,944 80	"
Ames	Herbert between Thirteenth and Fourteenth streets	13,000 00	62,748 56	75,748 56	"
Ashtland.	Natural Bridge road, 1 mile west of Fair Grounds.	2,300 00	10,600 00	12,900 00	"
Baden.	Baden, North St. Louis.	1,500 00	10,198 00	11,698 00	"
Bates.	Collins, between O'Fallon street and Cass avenue.	17,571 00	41,385 52	58,956 52	"
Bell Avenue.	Bell avenue, $\frac{1}{2}$ mile west of Grand avenue.	4,000 00	6,917 86	10,917 86	"
Benton.	Corner Ninth and Locust streets.	10,000 00	71,038 49	81,038 49	"
Blair.	Twentieth street, near St. Louis avenue.	5,000 00	42,940 45	47,940 45	"
Blow.	John Virginia and Loughborough avenues.	2,500 00	23,635 92	26,135 92	"
Bryan Hill.	Corner Virginia and Emily street.	7,500 00	33,964 64	41,464 64	"
Carondelet.	Corner Minnesota avenue and Huron street.	10,000 00	38,794 01	48,794 01	"
Carr.	Corner Fifteenth and Carr streets.	7,500 00	17,069 89	24,569 89	"
Carr Lane Branch.	Corner Twenty-third and Carr streets.	10,000 00	63,929 70	73,929 70	"
Carroll.	Tenth and Carroll streets.	6,000 00	43,519 22	49,519 22	"
Charless.	Shenandoah, near Gravois avenue.	3,000 00	9,521 38	12,521 38	"
Chouteau	Chouteau, near Ewing avenue.	12,000 00	37,026 52	49,026 52	"
Clay	Corner Eleventh and Farrar streets.	1,000 00	46,280 63	47,280 63	"
Clinton	Grattan, near Hickory street.	3,500 00	15,721 60	19,221 60	"
Clinton Branch	East Side Grattan, near Hickory street.	3,500 00	14,329 01	17,829 01	"
Compton	Henrietta, between Louisiana avenue and Theresa street.	3,400 00	41,808 60	45,208 60	"
Code Brillante	Kennerly avenue, near Taylor avenue	22,709 50	67,425 18	90,134 68	"
Crow	Bell and Channing avenues.	7,000 00	11,138 00	18,138 00	"
Des Peres	Michigan avenue, near Iron street.	13,000 00	47,777 54	60,777 54	"
Divoll.	Dayton street, near Glasgow avenue.	1,300 00	47,332 00	48,632 00	"
Douglas	Corner Eleventh and Howard streets.	5,400 00	19,015 87	24,415 87	"
Dozier	Goodfellow and Maple avenues.	15,000 00	9,310 73	24,310 73	"
Eads.	Corner Fifteenth and Pine streets.	26,000 00	36,411 65	62,411 65	"
Elliot.	Corner Fifteenth and Walnut streets.	3,350 00	22,350 00	25,700 00	"
Elleardville.	Bellegarde and Parsons streets.				"

Everett.....	Eight, between O'Fallon street and Cass avenue.....	11,000 00	18,723 33	29,723 33	Permanent.
Foster Academy Building.....	Corner Sixteenth and Pine streets.....	Land Leas.	8,711 73	8,711 73	
Franklin.....	Lucas avenue and Eighteenth street.....	22,000 00	43,811 44	65,811 44	Building.
Gardenville.....	Gravola road, near King's Highway.....	500 00	3,250 00	3,750 00	"
Garfield.....	Jefferson avenue and Wyoming street.....	13,100 00	46,645 26	59,745 26	"
Grand View.....	Watson road, south of Old Manchester road.....	1,000 00	4,128 15	5,128 15	"
Gratoot.....	Manchester road and Billon avenue.....	1,000 00	42,748 50	43,748 50	"
Gravols.....	Gravols avenue and Wyoming street.....	3,000 00	17,083 42	20,083 42	"
Hamilton.....	Twenty-third and Dickson streets.....	6,000 00	30,635 18	36,635 18	Permanent.
Hodgen.....	Henrietta street and California avenue.....	6,566 35	67,512 16	74,107 51	Building.
Humboldt.....	Third street, between Russell avenue and Trudeau street.....	8,000 00	69,141 45	77,141 45	"
Irving.....	Bremen avenue and Twenty-first street.....	6,000 00	23,701 20	29,701 20	"
Jackson.....	Corner Twenty-third and Maiden Lane.....	45,610 00	49,574 22	95,184 22	Permanent.
Jefferson (new and old).....	Corner Ninth and Wash streets.....	34,000 00	53,383 34	87,383 34	Building.
Lacade.....	Corner Sixth and Poplar streets.....	8,000 00	34,907 09	42,907 09	"
Lincoln Branch.....	Ann avenue, near Ninth street.....	12,000 00	51,151 92	63,151 92	"
Lowell.....	Eugenia and Twenty-third streets.....	Land Leas.	18,607 45	18,607 45	"
Lyon.....	Walnut and Twenty-third streets.....	3,000 00	47,189 10	50,189 10	"
Madison.....	Lowell, North St. Louis.....	5,000 00	64,635 87	69,635 87	Permanent.
Madison (new).....	Eight and Pestalozzi streets.....	13,000 00	36,146 88	49,146 88	Building.
Meramec.....	Seventh and La Salle streets.....	15,000 00	34,762 40	49,762 40	"
Mullanphy.....	Corner Iowa and Meramec streets.....	3,700 00	12,880 35	16,580 35	"
Oak Hill.....	Fourteenth and Howard streets.....	Leased.	4,117 42	4,117 42	"
O'Fallon.....	Russell avenue, south of Arsenal street.....	1,000 00	3,500 00	4,500 00	"
Peabody.....	Fifteenth street, between O'Fallon street and Cass avenue.....	10,000 00	64,802 45	74,802 45	Permanent.
Penrose.....	Second Carondelet avenue and Carroll street.....	16,500 00	61,773 93	78,273 93	Building.
Pestalozzi.....	Madison street, between Leffingwell and Glasgow avenues.....	3,500 00	36,648 16	40,148 16	"
Pope.....	Corner Seventh and Barry streets.....	15,000 00	58,726 70	73,726 70	"
Riddick.....	Corner Ewing and Laclede avenues.....	11,525 00	58,219 15	69,744 15	"
Rock Spring.....	Evans avenue and Whitfield street.....	4,803 75	22,111 80	26,915 55	"
Roe.....	Manchester road, 1/4 mile west of Grand avenue.....	3,000 00	16,355 90	19,355 90	"
Shaw.....	Plataan avenue, between Prather and McCausland avenues.....	1,397 83	18,954 35	20,262 18	"
Shepard.....	Marine avenue, near Hospital.....	1,500 00	8,588 69	10,086 69	"
Shepard (new).....	Old Manchester road and King's Highway.....	3,000 00	21,079 38	24,079 38	"
Spring avenue.....	Capital avenue, near Miami street.....	2,000 00	22,117 80	24,117 80	"
Stoddard.....	Corner Parson street and Spring avenue.....	3,000 00	39,487 57	42,487 57	"
Stoddard Branch.....	Corner Lucas and Ewing avenues.....	20,000 00	55,214 45	75,214 45	"
Summer High.....	Lucas, near Ewing avenue.....	8,800 00	25,104 66	33,904 66	"
No. 1 (Dumas).....	Eleventh and Clinton streets.....	25,000 00	69,501 55	94,501 55	"
No. 2 (Dessalines).....	Eleventh, between Poplar and Spruce streets.....	22,500 00	11,997 59	34,497 59	"
No. 4 (L'Ouverture).....	Twelfth, near Tyler avenue.....	12,500 00	22,794 86	35,294 86	"
No. 5 (Banneker).....	Paulin street, near Jefferson avenue.....	8,000 00	27,747 35	35,747 35	"
No. 6 (Delaney).....	Montgomery street and Leffingwell avenue.....	3,000 00	23,263 79	26,263 79	"
	Virginia avenue, between Fillmore and Brown.....	1,523 37	17,988 00	19,511 37	"
		1,500 00	9,733 61	11,233 61	"

REAL ESTATE AND IMPROVEMENTS—Concluded.

Name of School.	Where Located.	Estimated Value of Ground.	Estimated Value of Houses and Furniture.	Total.	Fund.
No. 7 (Wheatley).....	Rock Spring.....	\$1,000 00	\$6,500 00	\$7,500 00	Building.
No. 8 (Simmons).....	Ellettsville.....	1,000 00	13,123 99	14,123 99	"
No. 9 (Garnett).....	Lowell, North St. Louis.....	1,500 00	3,500 00	5,000 00	"
No. 11 (Aldridge).....	Baden, North St. Louis.....	800 00	800 00	1,600 00	"
No. 12 (Attncks).....	Corner Seventh and Hickory streets.....	Land Lease.	4,000 00	4,000 00	"
Lots 1 to 10 inclusive.....	City Block 1438, fronting on Shenandoah street.....	10,045 00		10,045 00	
Lots in City Block 3522.....	255 feet on McPherson avenue.....	18,000 00		18,000 00	
Lot 150 x 120 feet.....	Gravels road and King's Highway.....	2,112 00		2,112 00	
Total.....		\$22,661 80	\$2,991,806 30	\$3,844,468 10	

REPORT OF THE RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE ST. LOUIS PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
GENERAL FUND.		GENERAL FUND.	
From City Collector, Taxes for 1888.....	\$839,619 90	For Gas.....	\$2,505 57
" City Collector, Taxes for 1888 and prior.....	57,845 18	" Contingent Fund.....	300 00
" City Collector, Merchants' and M'nfacturers' Taxes.....	10,940 75	" Fuel.....	16,265 41
" City Collector, Railroad Taxes.....	14,852 00	" Cleaning Vaults.....	305 52
" Kindergarten Supply Fees.....	4,986 25	" St. Louis Public Library.....	14,000 00
" Tuition Non-Resident Pupils.....	996 45	" Special Taxes.....	7,305 69
" State School Fund.....	105,726 70	" General Taxes.....	1,039 99
" Fuel Sold.....	1 50	" Water License.....	4,334 00
" Furniture Sold.....	305 55	" Kindergarten Supplies.....	5,162 37
" Special Taxes Refunded.....	93 77	" Transfer to Building Fund.....	100,000 00
" Repairs—Scrap-Iron, Etc., Sold.....	135 50	" Election Expense.....	5,297 30
" Teachers' Salary Refunded.....	19 20	" Examining Books.....	250 00
" Text Books Sold by Supply Agent.....	34,361 11	" Fire Insurance.....	1,181 50
" Balliff—Rents Collected.....	57,046 96	" Street Sprinkling.....	914 16
" Interest on Current Deposits.....	7,430 94	" Text Books.....	36,109 57
" Interest on Bills Receivable.....	2,419 07	" Repairs—General.....	40,940 16
" Interest on State Bonds.....	1,365 95	" Repairs—Permanent.....	9,154 60
" Fire Damages.....	325 90	" Rent of School Houses.....	6,862 28
Total Receipts during year.....	\$1,136,812 68	" Printing.....	4,172 05
Cash in Treasury July 1, 1889.....	57,760 02	" Supplies.....	10,069 32
		" Expense—General.....	8,182 96
		" Furniture.....	7,200 58
		" Teachers' Salary.....	701,983 00
		" Officers' Salary.....	30,028 80
		" Janitors' Salary.....	67,739 45
Grand Total.....	\$1,196,572 70	Total Expenditures during year.....	\$1,081,314 18
		Cash in Treasury July 1, 1890.....	115,358 52
		Grand Total.....	\$1,196,572 70

APPENDIX.

[illegible]

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—Continued.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
BUILDING FUND—Continued.			
		For Contract No. 189, Riddick School sewerage.....	\$ 75 00
		" " " " No. 190, Spring Av. School, retaining wall.....	288 00
		" " " " No. 191, setting boilers Cote Brillante and No. 2 Schools.....	338 00
		" " " " No. 192, Cote Brillante School, paving and outhouses.....	814 65
		" " " " No. 193, Riddick School paving.....	774 00
		" " " " No. 194, Riddick School, fences.....	702 35
		" " " " No. 195, Riddick School, plumbing, etc.....	130 45
		" " " " No. 196, Carr Lane Branch and Spring Avenue (extra work).....	110 74
		" " " " No. 197, Spring Avenue, additional boiler.....	72 00
		" " " " No. 198, No. 2 School, paving.....	343 00
		" " " " No. 199, blackboards, sundry schools.....	1,564 30
		Total Expenditures during year.....	\$106,340 48
		Cash in Treasury July 1, 1889.....	6,699 63
Grand Total.....	\$113,040 11	Grand Total.....	\$113,040 11

**LIST OF UNLEASED LANDS BELONGING TO THE BOARD
JUNE 3, 1890.**

<i>Block</i>	<i>Street or Avenue.</i>	<i>Lot.</i>	<i>Feet Front.</i>	<i>Feet Deep.</i>	<i>Fund.</i>
1289	Fourteenth	1	40 ft.	120 ft.	Building.
1290	Madison	25 & 26	50 ft.	120 ft. 3 in.	-
2246	Madison Lane	30 & 31	25 ft.	120 ft.	Permanent.
2247	"	32 & 33	25 ft.	120 ft.	-
2666	Margaret	5 to 6 inclusive	125 ft. 4 in.	120 ft.	-
2669	Oliver St. rd.	"	25 ft. 2 in.	120 ft. 6 in.	-

IN ST. LOUIS COUNTY.

Township 46, Range 5, Serial Grant 31 acres. Building Fund.

Lots 5, 6, 21, 22, 24, 26, 42, and half of 37. Quinette's Subdivision. 50.23 acres.

Building Fund.

DETAILED STATEMENT OF THE EXPENSES OF EACH SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Teachers' Salary.	Janitors' Salary.	Repairs.	Supplies.	Sundries.	Furniture.	Fuel.	Gas.	Cleaning Vauls.	Rent.	Total.
Normal	12,207 90	660 00	103 16	39 26	115 05	2 10	55 23	13 97			13,161 31
High Central	37,200 45	840 00	700 36	75 60	266 10	48 42	238 63	48 42			39,462 14
Branch High (Foster Bldg.)		985 00	301 36		111 47	15 40	200 43	17 24		\$ 1,400 00	3,431 30
Branch (Polytechnic Bldg.)	23,428 50	1,440 00	346 67	108 03	1 25	2 50					25,226 95
Adams	1,272 60	210 00	62 23	10 25	12 18		303 08		\$ 28 00		1,626 62
Ames	12,621 10	1,050 00	369 49	60 06	120 45		273 87	7 68			14,226 65
Arlington	1,953 25	240 00	100 30	26 86			43 36				2,364 17
Ashland	3,936 70	570 00	124 06	58 54	12 80		53 30		43 20		4,707 59
Baden	2,431 90	360 00	76 77	27 30			40 78				2,917 75
Bell Avenue	2,203 40	660 00	706 40	30 03	105 82		181 82	28 87			3,946 55
Benton	2,721 00	660 00	162 65	22 38	60 00	5 45	190 84				3,654 27
Blair	7,688 55	720 00	183 05	37 16	40 50		157 53	31 97			8,426 81
Blair Branch	13,553 05	1,100 00	190 47	131 15	103 02	1 25	201 45	16 14			15,067 06
Blow	5,814 20	570 00	13 30	9 16	40 85		78 08			750 00	7,277 34
Bryan Hill	11,113 65	1,020 00	433 34	67 90	106 12		284 06				13,024 07
Carondelet	7,353 05	660 00	477 83	26 87	51 82		176 01				8,426 25
Carr	5,814 25	570 00	121 45	51 20	51 82		191 72				6,646 66
Carr Lane	8,724 25	780 00	196 40	27 54	100 40	37 00	211 70				10,046 14
Carr Lane Branch	3,469 10	510 00	400 77	41 90	17 25	3 60	216 33	6 60			4,459 06
Carroll	13,245 60	1,050 00	288 13	61 70	124 42	13 05	306 84				15,079 13
Charless	12,311 10	1,050 00	419 98	105 89	68 50		286 43	31 81			14,306 81
Chouteau	6,959 45	700 00	177 38	121 13	73 82		110 76	16 40		420 00	8,512 44
Clay	14,461 75	1,560 00	537 22	121 32	102 62		263 81	44 64			17,001 17
Clinton	8,461 30	780 00	474 72	68 89	120 07	28 20	226 27	2 12			10,071 73
Clinton Branch	4,857 05	570 00	303 81	10 58	13 15		136 46	5 50			5,880 73
Cumdon	2,422 40	330 00	200 08	10 53	23 42	10 04	15 19				3,041 54
Cote Brilliante	7,568 65	720 00	1,698 46	82 83	52 30	4 16	193 61				10,458 58
Cross	12,757 85	1,200 00	784 37	106 16	110 86		365 00				15,628 71
Cros Peres	2,362 05	360 00	452 30	106 16	16 32	49 86	54 97	5 06			3,268 17
Davis	13,657 45	1,140 00	1,859 72	55 35	128 55		260 81	21 04			17,103 14
Davoll	8,777 30	780 00	415 50	49 63	136 84		199 84	15 46			10,298 75
Douglas	2,274 45	325 00	58 00	36 92	33 30		56 66				2,886 23
Elliot	8,682 20	780 00	109 73	40 46	83 87		141 86	2 75			9,896 80
Ellisville	9,619 05	840 00	187 28	72 44	66 07		216 39				11,002 13
Everett	10,554 55	960 00	1,124 06	93 34	106 82	86 43	201 70	8 70			13,136 06

Stoddard Branch.....	9,461 15	821 45	1,280 43	107 55	105 07	64 00	243 17	21 50	.....	.....	.....	12,014 92
Twenty-sixth Ward.....	8,071 80	780 00	42 00	33 04	50 00	12 15	136 71	18 67	.....	.....	.....	9,186 83
Webster.....	560 00	100 00	42 00	139 52	82 02	21 45	16 14	.....	.....	135 00	.....	886 18
Webster (New).....	9,554 10	780 00	954 80	.....	64 50	.....	220 90	1 50	.....	.....	.....	11,754 29
Sumner High.....	7,434 30	840 00	128 16	.....	121 85	.....	194 69	1 50	.....	.....	.....	8,667 09
No. 1.....	9,216 95	840 00	172 16	52 17	102 57	38 42	194 51	8 80	.....	.....	.....	10,606 44
No. 2.....	8,543 10	795 00	1,250 38	79 15	130 78	115 27	136 71	4 50	.....	.....	.....	10,971 83
No. 3.....	4,380 15	497 50	805 84	91 30	74 12	6 20	99 86	.....	.....	180 00	.....	6,140 71
No. 4.....	7,417 20	690 00	527 96	51 90	22 80	10 45	114 79	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,017 24
No. 5.....	4,176 40	510 00	58 96	29 21	52 75	.....	41 42	.....	30 87	.....	.....	4,952 56
No. 6.....	2,816 20	380 00	164 79	15 68	9 75	.....	54 55	.....	13 95	.....	.....	3,451 76
No. 7.....	2,984 55	380 00	78 50	23 68	.....	.....	10 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,424 98
No. 8.....	4,233 50	510 00	201 90	66 42	6 00	.....	53 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,022 34
No. 9.....	2,384 20	300 00	82 35	11 39	.....	.....	35 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,837 02
No. 10.....	800 00	120 00	.....	14 28	.....	.....	10 70	.....	.....	120 00	.....	1,089 67
No. 11.....	1,059 00	180 00	94 01	26 79	.....	.....	83 28	4 70	.....	18 00	.....	1,386 50
No. 12.....	3,663 70	475 00	321 46	25 32	41 12	55 75	.....	.....	.....	275 00	.....	4,946 33
Music.....	4,050 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,050 00
Kindergarten.....	2,126 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,126 45
Drawing.....	1,729 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,729 00
Total Day Schools.....	\$ 691,736 25	\$ 62,667 30	\$ 38,342 20	\$ 4,541 87	\$ 6,639 15	\$ 1,265 06	\$ 14,359 67	\$ 657 07	\$ 288 37	\$ 6,677 28	\$ 827,474 82	
Evening Schools.....	10,246 75	679 65	.....	25 25	.....	.....	.....	669 43	.....	.....	11,921 06	
Grand Total.....	\$ 701,983 00	\$ 63,346 95	\$ 38,342 20	\$ 4,567 12	\$ 6,639 15	\$ 1,265 06	\$ 14,359 67	\$ 1,327 10	\$ 288 37	\$ 6,677 28	\$ 839,065 90	

LIST OF LEASED LANDS BELONGING TO THE BOARD JUNE 30, 1890, FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

NAME OF LESSEES.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.				No. of Lease.	Lease Begins.	Expires.	Annual Rent.	Fund.
	Lot.	City Block.	Street on which Lot Fronts.	Feet Front.					
John Lemke.....	1	47	Third.....	35.3	1500	February 24, 1888	1898	\$100 00	Permanent.
John Lemke.....	5, 6, 7, 8	47	Merchant.....	100	1501	June 21, 1886	1896	210 00	"
John Helwig.....	B	47	Merchant.....	25	1322	May 1, 1885	1895	75 00	"
Louis A. Labeanne.....	C	68	Second.....	50	258	February 12, 1843	1893	200 00	"
Kingsland & Ferguson.....	N pt D	68	Second.....	25	262	November 17, 1841	1891	181 24	"
Kingsland & Ferguson.....	S pt D	68	Second.....	23.4	1040	June 12, 1877	1892	238 00	"
Kingsland & Ferguson.....	E	68	Second.....	31	1041	June 12, 1877	1892	316 20	"
Kupferle & Bolseller.....	B	68	Second.....	28	1227	March 1, 1881	1891	420 00	"
John F. Pezold.....		68w	Franklin Ave.....	41.8½	739	July 1, 1867	1892	249 25	"
F. L. Johnston.....	S pt A	69w	Third.....	51	1439	September 17, 1888	1898	306 00	"
Vincenzo Scalzo.....	N pt A	69w	Third.....	29	1274	September 1, 1883	1893	580 00	"
Terrence Martin.....	D	69w	Collins.....	21	1275	September 1, 1883	1893	420 00	"
George Todd.....	E	69e	Second.....	40.3	1083	November 1, 1876	1891	132 00	"
Peter A. O'Neill.....	A	70w	Third.....	35	1294	March 1, 1884	1894	300 00	"
Washington Todd.....	B	70w	Third.....	30.9	1340	May 22, 1886	1896	369 00	"
Kaup & Albrecht.....		70w	Third.....	38.2½	1456	December 10, 1888	1898	409 50	"
James M. Carpenter.....		70w	Third.....	30.9	1251	July 1, 1882	1892	276 75	"
James M. Carpenter.....		70w	Third.....	76	1252	July 1, 1882	1892	684 00	"
Isaac Russack.....		70w	Third.....	16.8	1283	April 1, 1884	1894	166 66	"
Wm. H. Wickersham.....		70w	Third.....	16.8	1284	April 1, 1884	1894	166 66	"
Clark & Orrick.....	A	71w	Third.....	98.9½	1225	January 2, 1883	1893	444 65	"
John M. Murphy, et al.....	B	71w	Third.....	41.1½	1442	October 2, 1888	1898	148 00	"
Daniel Cahill.....	C	71w	Third.....	33.4	1436	June 8, 1888	1898	80 00	"
Mary E. Beltzhoover.....	B	76	Fourth.....	25	1461	August 1, 1889	1899	211 50	Building.
Henry A. Koerner.....	C	76	Fourth.....	25	1462	August 1, 1889	1899	187 50	"
Joseph Meinhardt.....	rear part D	76	Fourth.....	25	1464	July 8, 1889	1899	150 00	"
Henrietta Klemel.....	rear part D	76	Fourth.....	25	1465	August 25, 1889	1899	100 00	"
Mary Buse.....	E	76	Alley.....	25	1467	August 25, 1889	1899	50 00	"
Margt. Kraatz, Admx.....	A	77	Fourth.....	25	1481	December 15, 1889	1935	187 50	"
Wm. Harpke.....	A, B, & C	84	Market.....	32	1277	September 15, 1887	1932	180 00	"
John Bolland.....	D	84	Market.....	90	1278	December 11, 1883	1933	3,045 60	Permanent.
Conrad A. Leonhard.....	E	84	Market.....	30	1279	December 11, 1883	1933	544 00	"
John C. Lullman.....	C	85	Chestnut.....	30	1283	December 11, 1883	1933	612 00	"
St. Louis Tribune Bldg Co.....	E	85	Chestnut.....	24.6	1283	April 1, 1884	1894	941 50	"
Henry Blakesley.....		85	Chestnut.....	22	1285	January 31, 1884	1894	528 00	"

Name	Address	Occupation	Age	Sex	Marital Status	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place	Remarks
Wm. Brennan, et al			88	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
M. J. Hartnett, Tr.			88	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
James C. Bury			107	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Robert Hilbert			107	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Julius S. Walsh			109	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Aug. Wiebusch & Son Print. Co.			109	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Julius S. Walsh, Tr.			109	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Jacob Strauss Saddlery Co.			109	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Engelke & Feiner			109	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Nicholson & Primrose			109	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Laura Renz			118	F	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Jacob Strauss Saddlery Co.			158	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Engelke & Feiner			158	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
F. Phil. McGinnis			158	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Sophie Tenz			160	F	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Peter Meli			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Thos. Fitzpatrick			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Jas. L. Purdy			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Mary E. Haydel			160	F	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Francis L. Haydel			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
George A. Zeller			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
John Byrne, Jr.			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Wm. Lindsay			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Wm. Lindsay			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
John Walsh			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
James Parker			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Francis L. Haydel, Admr			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Edward Warrens			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Joseph Foster			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Alex. Kayser			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
John Boeschenstein			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
John Boeschenstein			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Ferdinand Meyrose			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
John Farrell			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Ferd. Meyrose			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
St. Louis Refrig. and Wooden Gutter Co.			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
St. Louis Refrig. and Wooden Gutter Co.			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
John J. Ganahl Lumber Co.			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Veronika Raaf			160	F	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Veronika Raaf			160	F	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Fred. Bangert			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Lizzie J. Blattner			160	F	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
Samuel D. Warren & Co.			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	
E. Goddard & Sons Fir. Mill Co.			160	M	Married	1859	1905	Permanent.	1,254 94	

LIST OF LEASED LANDS—Continued.

NAME OF LESSEES.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.			No. of Lease.	Lease Begins.	Expires.	Annual Rent.	Fund.
	Lot.	City Block.	Street on which Lot Fronts.					
Mathilda Schindler.....	1	302	Merchant.....	1372	October	13, 1887	\$126 00	Permanent.
Josephine Luepke, Tr.....	2 & 3	302	Merchant.....	1411	March	1, 1886	186 10	"
Euphrasine Gansse, legatee of J. John Gansse.....	4	302	Merchant.....	1514	August	14, 1890	90 00	"
George Brueckmann.....	8	302	Third.....	1214	September 15,	1880	1800	"
E. Goddard & Sons F'y Mill Co.	13	302	Third.....	1212	July	12, 1880	1850	"
Fredericka Beck.....	17 to 22 incl.	302	Third.....	1307	May	13, 1884	1894	"
Wilhelmine Stosberg.....	23, 24 & 25	302	Rutger.....	1522	April	9, 1890	1900	"
John J. Ganahl Lumber Co.....	14, 15, 16 & 17	302	Second.....	1305	May	13, 1884	1894	"
John J. Ganahl Lumber Co.....	26 to 35 incl	302	Third.....	1305	May	13, 1884	1894	"
Henry Melnhard.....	A	303	Third.....	1432	June	1, 1888	1898	"
Mary Steinmeyer.....	1 & 2	304	Third.....	1508	August	10, 1890	1900	"
Chas. Huger.....	3	304	Third.....	1520	August	7, 1890	1900	"
John H. Evers.....	E half bl'k	250	Second.....	1509	February	1, 1890	1900	"
Patrick Bernay.....	A	583	Sixth.....	1435	April	5, 1888	1898	"
John Hunt.....	B	583w	Sixth.....	1410	April	5, 1888	1898	"
John P. Owens.....	D	583w	Sixth.....	1453	January	1, 1889	1899	"
Margaret Phelan.....	E	583w	Seventh.....	1417	April	7, 1888	1898	"
Ellen Lynch.....	N pt C	583e	Broadway.....	1474	April	14, 1889	1899	"
Frank A. Ruzicka.....	S pt C	583e	Broadway.....	1441	September	1, 1888	1898	"
Cath. Smith.....	N ½ E	584	Broadway.....	1289	January	10, 1884	1894	"
Johanna Osburg.....	S ½ E	584	Eighth.....	1290	January	10, 1884	1894	"
Kate Murphy.....	S ½ E	584	Eighth.....	1291	January	10, 1884	1894	"
Allice Tighe.....	F	584	Eighth.....	1297	December	15, 1883	1893	"
Eliz. McGovern.....	A	584	Seventh.....	1377	August	30, 1887	1897	"
Ann Sheehan.....	B	584	Seventh.....	1378	August	12, 1887	1897	"
Patrick O'Brien.....	C	584	Seventh.....	1371	August	3, 1887	1897	"
T. J. McKenna, Tr.....	S pt E	585	Eighth.....	1430	March	10, 1888	1898	"
Abbie McMahon, Adm'x.....	N pt E	585	Eighth.....	1306	September	10, 1887	1897	"
Mary Donovan.....	A	585	Ninth.....	1494	August	18, 1889	1899	"
Tennessee O'Brien.....	B	585	Ninth.....	1206	August	1, 1880	1890	"
Thos. Broaders.....	N pt C	585	Ninth.....	1291	February	22, 1883	1893	"
Bridget McDermott.....	S pt C	585	Ninth.....	1424	June	11, 1888	1898	"
	F	585	Eighth.....	1379	October	15, 1887	1897	"

	f									
Jeremiah Maher	585	Eighth	20	1396	October	15, 1887	1897	48	00	Permanent
James Garty.....	585	Eighth	20	1395	October	15, 1887	1897	45	80	"
James Garty.....	585	Eighth	19	1394	October	15, 1887	1897	45	80	"
Angus Garty.....	585	Eighth	19	1413	August	1, 1888	1898	45	80	"
Angus Laumann.....	586	Tenth	40	1408	January	1, 1888	1898	97	40	"
A. Jos. Petermann.....	586	Tenth	22 6	1406	February	1, 1888	1898	52	60	"
Joseph Sprengelmeyer.	586	Tenth	40 5 ¹ / ₄	1406	January	5, 1888	1898	97	05	"
Louisa Brockland.....	586	Ninth	40	1407	January	5, 1888	1898	96	00	"
Patrick Connelly.....	586	Ninth	38	1434	June	15, 1888	1898	86	40	"
H. W. Biebusch.....	586	Ninth	36	1355	June	15, 1887	1897	120	00	"
Herz Steljes.....	586	Ninth	30	1356	June	15, 1887	1897	72	00	"
Fred Wolf.....	586	Ninth	26	1359	June	15, 1887	1897	62	40	"
Fred Hohmann.....	586	Ninth	26	1358	June	15, 1887	1897	72	00	"
I K.....	586	Ninth	30	1358	March	1, 1887	1897	101	85	"
L M.....	586	Tenth	42 5 ¹ / ₄	1357	July	15, 1884	1894	60	00	"
Wm. Brinker.....	586	Tenth	22 6	1402	February	1, 1888	1898	54	00	"
George Becht.....	586	Tenth	22 6	1372	January	10, 1884	1894	73	05	"
Robert P. McNully.....	587	Tenth	25	1233	December	2, 1881	1891	90	00	"
Catherine Schmidt.....	587	Tenth	30	1475	February	19, 1890	1900	72	00	"
Bernard Haesch.....	587	Tenth	30	1346	August	12, 1887	1897	72	00	"
Wm. J. Murphy.....	587	Tenth	20	1347	August	12, 1887	1897	48	00	"
S pt D.....	587	Tenth	20	1347	October	13, 1887	1897	46	65	"
Daniel Flynn.....	587	Eleventh	19	1381	October	13, 1887	1897	40	80	"
John McNulty.....	587	Eleventh	17	1414	October	13, 1887	1897	40	80	"
Andrew Kerr and John Allen.	587	Eleventh	17	1382	October	13, 1887	1897	40	80	"
Frank J. Murphy, Tr.....	587	Eleventh	17	1382	October	13, 1887	1897	40	80	"
Elizabeth Wigley.....	587	Eleventh	17	1382	October	13, 1887	1897	40	80	"
Pt F.....	587	Eleventh	20	1353	September	15, 1887	1897	48	00	"
Pt F.....	587	Eleventh	25	1452	September	15, 1887	1897	60	00	"
John and Henry Chaney.....	587	Eleventh	15	1483	December	1, 1880	1890	84	00	"
James Rieky.....	587	Eleventh	35	1375	August	3, 1887	1897	86	00	"
George Kranz.....	587	Eleventh	25	1417	November 24,	1, 1888	1898	60	00	"
Ann McNully.....	587	Eleventh	25	1499	August	11, 1888	1898	60	00	"
James Morris.....	587	Eleventh	22 9	1425	November 1,	1, 1888	1898	88	50	"
S ¹ / ₂ A.....	588	Eleventh	32	1445	November 1,	1, 1888	1898	88	50	"
Robert Brent.....	588	Twelfth	25	1438	October	26, 1878	1898	30	00	"
Michael Cawley.....	588	Twelfth	25	1380	November 20,	1887	1897	67	50	"
Henry Seaver.....	588	Twelfth	25	1387	November 20,	1887	1897	67	50	"
D C.....	588	Twelfth	25	1387	November 20,	1887	1897	67	50	"
Herman Luicks.....	588	Twelfth	25	1388	November 20,	1887	1897	67	50	"
Johanna Erdmann.....	588	Twelfth	40 5 ¹ / ₄	1388	November 20,	1887	1897	109	20	"
Henry Schneidering.....	588	Twelfth	25	1387	November 20,	1887	1897	67	50	"
August Schwanecke.....	588	Twelfth	25	1458	September 22,	1887	1897	67	50	"
Johanna Droewe.....	589	Twelfth	25	1457	March	23, 1889	1899	60	00	"
John Cahill.....	589	Twelfth	20	1450	March	23, 1889	1899	48	00	"
Anna L. Linnebringer.....	589	Twelfth	25	1457	March	23, 1889	1899	60	00	"
John and Mary Cahill.....	589	Thirteenth	30	1416	January	15, 1888	1898	62	50	"
Mary Madden.....	589	Thirteenth	25	1364	January	5, 1887	1897	72	50	"
Thos. Carroll.....	589	Thirteenth	35	1374	November 5,	1887	1897	67	50	"
John Mullally.....	589	Thirteenth	25	1302	September 20,	1884	1894	60	00	"

REAL ESTATE AND IMPROVEMENTS FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES, JUNE 30th, 1890.

Name of School.	Where Located.	Estimated Value of Ground.	Estimated Value of Houses and Furniture.	Total.	Fund.
Polytechnic Building.....	Corner Seventh and Chestnut streets.	\$80,000 00	\$372,150 52	\$452,150 52	Building.
High (new).....	Corner Fifteenth and Olive streets.	35,000 00	43,850 98	78,850 98	"
Adams.....	Grand and Bell avenues.	34,000 00	46,204 55	80,204 55	New High Sch.
Arlington.....	Taylorwick Station, Pacific road.	1,760 00	3,769 25	5,529 25	Building.
Ames.....	St. Charles R. R. 1/4 mile east of Rinkleville.	1,060 00	5,944 80	7,004 80	"
Ashland.....	Herbert, between Thirteenth and Fourteenth streets.	13,000 00	62,748 56	75,748 56	"
Baden.....	Natural Bridge road, 1 mile west of Fair Grounds.	2,000 00	10,600 00	12,600 00	"
Bates.....	Baden, North St. Louis.	1,500 00	10,136 00	11,636 00	"
Bell Avenue.....	Collins, between O'Fallon street and Cass avenue.	17,571 00	41,265 32	58,836 32	"
Benton.....	Bell avenue, 1/4 mile west of Grand avenue.	4,000 00	6,917 86	10,917 86	"
Blair.....	Twentieth street, near St. Louis avenue.	10,000 00	38,288 30	48,288 30	"
Blow.....	Corner Virginia and Loughborough avenues.	5,000 00	42,940 45	47,940 45	"
Bryan Hill.....	John avenue and Emily street.	2,000 00	23,635 92	25,635 92	"
Carondelet.....	Corner Minnesota avenue and Hurck street.	2,500 00	33,984 64	36,484 64	"
Carr.....	Corner Fifteenth and Carr streets.	7,300 00	30,704 01	38,004 01	"
Carr Lane.....	Corner Twenty third and Carr streets.	10,000 00	17,669 89	27,669 89	"
Carr Lane Branch.....	Corner Twenty third and Carr streets.	7,500 00	63,589 70	71,089 70	"
Carroll.....	Tenth and Carroll streets.	10,000 00	43,519 22	53,519 22	"
Charles.....	Shenandoah near Gravois avenue.	3,000 00	9,521 38	12,521 38	"
Chouteau.....	Chouteau near Evans avenue.	12,000 00	37,026 32	49,026 32	"
Clay.....	Corner Eleventh and Spruce streets.	11,000 00	45,260 63	56,260 63	"
Clinton.....	Grattan near Hickory street.	7,349 00	15,721 60	23,070 60	"
Clinton Branch.....	East side Grattan, near Hickory street.	3,500 00	14,329 01	17,829 01	"
Common.....	Kennett, between Louisiana avenue and Theresa street.	8,000 00	41,868 60	49,868 60	"
Cote Brillante.....	Kennett avenue, near Taylor avenue.	22,709 50	67,925 98	90,635 48	"
Cro.....	Bell and Channing avenues.	7,000 00	11,136 00	18,136 00	"
Des Peres.....	Michigan avenue, near Iron street.	13,000 00	57,777 54	70,777 54	"
Dyall.....	Dayton street, near Glasgow avenue.	11,300 00	47,232 00	58,532 00	"
Douglas.....	Corner Eleventh and Howard streets.	5,000 00	19,015 87	24,015 87	"
Duquesne.....	Goodfellow and Maple avenues.	15,000 00	9,310 73	24,310 73	"
Eads.....	Corner Fifteenth and Pine streets.	25,000 00	30,411 05	55,411 05	"
Elliot.....	Corner Fifteenth and Walnut streets.	3,350 00	22,350 00	25,700 00	"
Ellettsville.....	Bellegarde and Parsons streets.				"

Everett	Eighth, between O'Fallon street and Cass avenue.	11,000 00	18,723 33	29,723 33	Permanent.
Forster Academy Building	Corner Sixteenth and Pine streets.	Land Leas.	8,711 73	8,711 73	
Franklin	Lucas avenue and Eleventh streets.	22,000 00	43,811 44	65,811 44	Building.
Gardenville	Gravois road, near King's Highway	500 00	3,260 00	3,760 00	"
Garfield	Jefferson avenue and Wyoming street.	13,000 00	46,646 26	59,646 26	"
Grand View	Watson road, south of Old Manchester road	1,000 00	4,128 15	5,128 15	"
Graiot	Manchester road and Billon avenue.	1,000 00	43,748 50	43,748 50	"
Hamilton	Gravois avenue and Wyoming street.	3,000 00	17,063 42	20,063 42	"
Hamilton	Twenty-third and Dickson streets.	6,000 00	30,635 18	36,635 18	Permanent.
Hodgen	Henrietta street and California avenue.	6,565 35	67,512 16	74,107 51	Building.
Humboldt	Third street, between Russell avenue and Trudeau street.	8,000 00	69,141 45	77,141 45	"
Irving	Bremen avenue and Twenty-first street.	6,000 00	56,157 77	62,157 77	"
Jackson	Corner Twenty-third and Malden Lane.	4,000 00	23,701 20	27,701 20	Permanent.
Jefferson (new and old)	Corner Ninth and Wash streets.	46,610 00	53,363 34	99,973 34	Building.
Laclede	Ann avenue, near Ninth street.	8,000 00	53,363 34	61,363 34	"
Lafayette	Eugenia and Twenty-third streets.	12,000 00	51,151 92	63,151 92	"
Lincoln	Walnut and Twenty-third streets.	3,000 00	18,907 45	18,907 45	"
Lincoln Branch	Lowell, North St. Louis.	Land Leas.	47,189 10	50,189 10	Permanent.
Lowell	Eighth and Pestalozzi streets.	5,000 00	64,635 87	69,635 87	Building.
Lyon	Seventh and La Salle streets.	13,000 00	36,146 88	49,146 88	"
Madison	Seventh, near Hickory street.	15,000 00	34,762 40	49,762 40	"
Madison (new)	Corner Iowa and Meramec streets.	3,700 00	12,880 35	16,580 35	"
Meramec	Fourteenth and Howard streets.	Leased.	4,117 42	4,117 42	"
Mullanphy	Russell avenue, south of Arsenal street.	1,000 00	3,500 00	4,500 00	"
Oak Hill	Fifteenth street, between O'Fallon street and Cass avenue.	10,000 00	64,802 45	74,802 45	Permanent.
O'Fallon	Second Carondelet avenue and Carroll street.	10,500 00	61,773 93	72,273 93	Building.
Peabody	Madison street, between Leffingwell and Glasgow avenues.	3,500 00	26,648 16	30,148 16	"
Penrose	Corner Seventh and Barry streets.	15,000 00	58,726 70	73,726 70	"
Pestalozzi	Corner Ewing and Laclede avenues.	11,525 00	58,219 15	69,744 15	"
Pope	Evans avenue and Whitfield street.	4,893 75	22,111 80	27,005 55	"
Ridick	Manchester road, ½ mile west of Grand avenue.	3,000 00	18,355 90	21,355 90	"
Rock Spring	Plateau avenue, between Vatherand and McCausland avenues.	1,267 83	18,954 35	20,222 18	"
Roe	Old Manchester road and King's Highway	1,500 00	8,588 69	10,088 69	"
Shaw	Marine avenue, near Hospital.	3,000 00	21,073 38	24,073 38	"
Shepard	Capital avenue, near Miami street.	3,000 00	22,117 80	25,117 80	"
Shepard (new)	Corner Carson street and Spring avenue.	3,000 00	29,467 57	32,467 57	"
Spring Avenue	Corner Lucas and Ewing avenues.	30,000 00	75,214 45	105,214 45	"
Stoddard	Lucas, near Ewing avenue.	8,800 00	25,104 66	33,904 66	"
Stoddard Branch	Eleventh and Clinton streets.	25,000 00	69,501 55	94,501 55	"
Webster (old and new)	Lucas avenue, between Poplar and Spruce streets.	22,500 00	11,997 59	34,497 59	"
Summer High	Twelfth, near Tyler avenue.	8,000 00	22,794 86	30,794 86	"
No. 1 (Dumas)	Papin street, near Jefferson avenue.	8,000 00	27,747 35	35,747 35	"
No. 2 (Desallines)	Monigumery street and Leffingwell avenue.	3,000 00	23,293 79	26,293 79	"
No. 4 (L'Ouverture)	Virginia avenue, between Fillmore and Brown	1,523 37	17,988 00	19,511 37	"
No. 5 (Banneker)		1,500 00	9,723 61	11,223 61	"
No. 6 (Delancy)					"

REAL ESTATE AND IMPROVEMENTS FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES, JUNE 30th, 1890.

Name of School.	Where Located.	Estimated Value of Ground.	Estimated Value of Houses and Furniture.	Total.	Fund.
Polytechnic Building.	Corner Seventh and Chestnut streets.	\$80,000 00	\$872,150 52	\$952,150 52	Building.
High.	Corner Fifteenth and Olive streets.	35,000 00	43,850 98	78,850 98	"
High (new).	Grand and Bell avenues.	34,000 00	46,204 55	80,204 55	New High Sch.
Adams.	Taylorwick Station, Pacific road.	1,700 00	3,769 25	5,469 25	Building.
Ames.	St. Charles R. R. ½ mile east of Kinkleville.	1,000 00	5,044 80	7,004 80	"
Arlington.	Herbert, between Thirteenth and Fourteenth streets.	13,000 00	62,748 56	75,748 56	"
Ashtland.	Natural Bridge road, 1 mile west of Fair Grounds.	2,000 00	10,600 00	12,600 00	"
Baden.	Baden, North St. Louis.	1,500 00	10,136 00	11,636 00	"
Bates.	Collins, between O'Fallon street and Cass avenue.	17,571 00	41,295 32	58,866 32	"
Bellevue.	Bellevue, ½ mile west of Grand avenue.	4,000 00	6,917 86	10,917 86	"
Benton.	Corner Ninth and Locust streets.	10,000 00	38,288 30	78,288 30	"
Blair.	Twentieth street, near St. Louis avenue.	5,000 00	71,038 49	81,038 49	"
Bloom.	Corner Virginia and Loughborough avenues.	2,000 00	42,040 45	47,040 45	"
Blow.	John avenue and Emily street.	2,000 00	23,635 92	25,635 92	"
Carondelet.	Corner Minnesota avenue and Hurck street.	2,500 00	33,984 64	36,484 64	"
Carr.	Corner Fifteenth and Carr streets.	7,800 00	34,110 77	31,410 77	"
Carr Lane.	Corner Twenty-third and Carr streets.	10,000 00	39,704 01	49,704 01	"
Carr Lane Branch.	Corner Twenty-third and Carr streets.	7,500 00	17,069 89	25,169 89	"
Carroll.	Tenth and Carroll streets.	10,000 00	63,529 70	73,529 70	"
Charles.	Shenandoah, near Gravois avenue.	6,000 00	43,519 22	49,519 22	"
Chouteau.	Chouteau, near Ewing avenue.	3,000 00	9,521 38	12,521 38	"
Clay.	Corner Eleventh and Farrar streets.	12,000 00	37,026 32	49,026 32	"
Clinton.	Grattan, near Hickory street.	11,000 00	45,200 63	56,200 63	"
Clinton Branch.	East side Grattan, near Hickory street.	7,349 00	15,721 60	23,070 60	"
Compton.	Henrietta, between Louisiana avenue and Theresa street.	3,500 00	14,320 01	17,820 01	"
Cote Brillante.	Kennedy avenue, near Taylor avenue.	8,000 00	41,808 60	49,808 60	"
Crow.	Bel and Channing avenues.	22,709 50	67,425 98	90,135 48	"
Dew Peres.	Michigan avenue, near Iron street.	7,000 00	11,136 00	18,136 00	"
Divoll.	Dayton street, near Glasgow avenue.	13,040 00	57,777 54	70,817 54	"
Douglas.	Corner Eleventh and Howard streets.	11,800 00	47,282 00	59,082 00	"
Dorfer.	Goodfellow and Maple avenues.	5,400 00	19,015 87	24,415 87	"
Eads.	Corner Fifteenth and Pine streets.	15,000 00	9,310 73	24,310 73	"
Elliot.	Corner Fifteenth and Walnut streets.	25,000 00	39,411 05	64,411 05	"
Ellisville.	Bellegarde and Parsons streets.	3,250 00	22,360 00	25,610 00	"

REPORT OF THE RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE ST. LOUIS PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR THE
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
GENERAL FUND.			
From City Collector, Taxes for 1889.....	\$839,619 90	For Gas.....	\$2,505 57
" City Collector, Taxes for 1888 and prior.....	57,645 18	" Contingent Fund.....	300 00
" City Collector, Merchants' and Manufacturers' Taxes.....	10,940 75	" Fuel.....	16,265 41
" City Collector, Railroad Taxes.....	14,852 00	" Cleaning Vaults.....	305 52
" Kindergarten Supply Fees.....	4,986 25	" St. Louis Public Library.....	14,000 00
" Tuition Non-Resident Pupils.....	996 45	" Special Taxes.....	7,305 69
" State School Fund.....	106,726 70	" General Taxes.....	1,039 99
" Fuel Sold.....	1 50	" Water License.....	4,334 00
" Furniture Sold.....	305 55	" Kindergarten Supplies.....	5,162 27
" Special Taxes Refunded.....	93 77	" Transfer to Building Fund.....	100,000 00
" Repairs—Scrap-Iron, Etc., Sold.....	135 50	" Election Expense.....	5,297 30
" Teachers' Salary Refunded.....	19 20	" Examining Books.....	250 00
" Text Books Sold by Supply Agent.....	34,361 11	" Fire Insurance.....	1,181 50
" Bailiff—Rents Collected.....	57,066 96	" Street Sprinkling.....	914 16
" Interest on Current Deposits.....	7,630 94	" Text Books.....	36,109 57
" Interest on Bills Receivable.....	2,419 07	" Repairs—General.....	40,940 16
" Interest on State Bonds.....	1,365 95	" Repairs—Permanent.....	9,154 60
" Fire Damages.....	325 90	" Rent of School Houses.....	6,852 28
Total Receipts during year.....	\$1,198,812 68	" Printing.....	4,172 05
Cash in Treasury July 1, 1889.....	57,700 02	" Supplies.....	10,069 32
		" Expense—General.....	8,182 96
		" Furniture.....	7,200 58
		" Teachers' Salary.....	701,983 00
		" Officers' Salary.....	30,028 80
		" Janitors' Salary.....	67,739 45
Grand Total.....	\$1,196,573 70	Total Expenditures during year.....	\$1,081,214 18
		Cash in Treasury July 1, 1890.....	115,358 52
		Grand Total.....	\$1,196,573 70

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—Continued.

RECEIPTS.	EXPENDITURES.
PERMANENT FUND.	
From Real Estate Sold (Cash Payments).....	\$88,910 11
Bills Receivable.....	32,304 46
Fines.....	499 50
Missouri State Bonds Redeemed.....	1,000 00
Sixteenth Section Compromise.....	2,500 00
Total Receipts during year.....	\$106,214 07
Cash in Treasury July 1, 1889.....	38,645 84
Grand Total.....	\$144,859 91
For Expense of Sale of Real Estate, Grading Lots, Etc.	
Special Taxes.....	\$3,614 41
Total Expenditures during year.....	\$ 3,992 63
Cash in Treasury July 1, 1890.....	140,867 28
Grand Total.....	\$144,859 91

BUILDING FUND.	
From Bills Receivable.....	\$ 380 80
Transfer from General Fund.....	100,000 00
Total Receipts during year.....	\$100,380 80
Cash in Treasury July 1, 1889.....	12,649 31
For Contract No. 168, Carr Lane Branch Addition.....	
No. 168, Cote Brillante Addition.....	\$6,972 00
No. 170, Riddick School.....	10,864 00
No. 171, Merance Addition.....	17,988 00
No. 172, Spring Avenue Addition.....	9,775 00
No. 173, No. 1 Addition.....	14,873 00
No. 174, No. 2 Addition.....	2,944 00
No. 176, Furnaces, sundry schools.....	17,886 00
No. 177, Cote Brillante and No. 2 School boiler.....	5,165 00
No. 178, Cote Brillante and No. 2 heating apparatus.....	1,580 30
No. 179, Compton School furnace.....	4,401 00
No. 180, Shaw School heating.....	650 00
No. 181, Shaw School heating.....	75 00
No. 182, Shaw School heating.....	508 00
No. 183, Smoke Stacks, sundry schools.....	551 09
No. 184, Shaw School heating.....	283 00
No. 187, Shaw School heating.....	45 80
No. 188, Shaw School heating.....	50 75
No. 189, Shaw School heating.....	308 06

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.
	BUILDING FUND— <i>Continued.</i>	
	For Contract No. 189, Riddick School sewerage.....	\$ 75 00
	" " " " No. 190, Spring Av. School, remaining wall.....	284 00
	" " " " No. 191, setting boilers Cote Brillante and No. 2 Schools.....	338 00
	" " " " No. 192, Cote Brillante School, paving and outhouses.....	614 65
	" " " " No. 193, Riddick School paving.....	774 00
	" " " " No. 194, Riddick School fences.....	702 35
	" " " " No. 195, Riddick School, plumbing, etc.....	130 45
	" " " " No. 196, Carr Lane Branch and Spring Avenue (extra work).....	110 74
	" " " " No. 197, Spring Avenue, additional boiler.....	72 00
	" " " " No. 198, No. 2 School, paving.....	343 00
	" " " " No. 199, blackboards, sundry schools.....	1,564 30
	Total Expenditures during year.....	\$106,340 48
	Cash in Treasury July 1, 1889.....	6,699 63
	Grand Total.....	\$113,040 11

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—Continued.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
		PERMANENT FUND.	
From Real Estate Sold (Cash Payments).....	\$68,910 11	For Expense of Sale of Real Estate, Grading Lots, Etc.	\$3,614 41
" Bills Receivable.....	32,304 46	" Special Taxes.....	378 22
" Fines.....	499 50	Total Expenditures during year.....	\$ 3,992 63
" Missouri State Bonds Redeemed.....	1,000 00	Cash in Treasury July 1, 1880.....	140,867 28
" Sixteenth Section Compromise.....	2,500 00		
Total Receipts during year.....	\$105,214 07		
Cash in Treasury July 1, 1880.....	30,645 84		
Grand Total.....	\$144,859 91		
		BUILDING FUND.	
From Bills Receivable.....	\$ 380 80	For Contract No. 168, Carr Lane Branch Addition.....	\$6,972 00
" Transfer from General Fund.....	100,000 00	No. 169, Cote Brillante Addition.....	16,964 00
Total Receipts during year.....	\$100,380 80	No. 170, Riddick School.....	17,968 00
Cash in Treasury July 1, 1880.....	12,649 31	No. 171, Meramec Addition.....	9,775 00
		No. 172, Spring Avenue Addition.....	14,873 00
		No. 173, No. 1 Addition.....	2,944 00
		No. 174, No. 2 Addition.....	17,886 00
		No. 176, Furnaces, sundry schools.....	5,105 00
		No. 177, Cote Brillante and No. 2 School boiler.....	1,589 30
		No. 178, Cote Brillante and No. 2 heating apparatus.....	4,401 00
		No. 179, Compton School furnace.....	650 00
		No. 180, Shaw School heating.....	75 00
		No. 181, Shaw School heating.....	508 00
		No. 182, Shaw School heating.....	551 09
		No. 185, Snake Slacks, sundry schools.....	283 00
		No. 186, Shaw School heating.....	45 80
		No. 187, Shaw School heating.....	50 75
		No. 188, Shaw School heating.....	388 05

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—Continued.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
BUILDING FUND—Continued.			
		For Contract No. 189, Riddick School sewerage.....	\$ 75 00
		" " " " No. 190, Spring Av. School, retaining wall.....	208 00
		" " " " No. 191, settling boilers Cote Brillante and No. 2 Schools.....	338 00
		" " " " No. 192, Cote Brillante School, paving and outhouses.....	814 65
		" " " " No. 193, Riddick School paving.....	774 00
		" " " " No. 194, Riddick School, fences.....	702 35
		" " " " No. 195, Riddick School, plumbing, etc.....	130 45
		" " " " No. 196, Carr Lane Branch and Spring Avenue (extra work).....	110 74
		" " " " No. 197, Spring Avenue, additional boiler.....	72 00
		" " " " No. 198, No. 2 School, paving.....	343 00
		" " " " No. 199, blackboards, sundry schools.....	1,564 30
		Total Expenditures during year.....	\$106,340 48
		Cash in Treasury July 1, 1889.....	6,699 63
		Grand Total.....	\$113,040 11

**LIST OF UNLEASED LANDS BELONGING TO THE BOARD
JUNE 30, 1890.**

Block.	Street or Avenue.	Lot.	Feet Front.	Feet Deep.	Fund.
1190	Fourteenth		49 ft. 2 in.	95 ft.	Building.
1246	Henrietta	36 & 37	50 ft.	136 ft. 3 in.	"
2346	Malden Lane	W. 1/4 39	25 ft.	140 ft.	Permanent.
2347	"	W. 1/4 43	25 ft.	132 ft.	"
3849	Margareta	5 to 8 incl.	129 ft. 6 in.	140 ft.	"
3910	Olive st. rd.		65 ft. 2 in.	162 ft. 1/2 in.	"

IN ST. LOUIS COUNTY.

Township 45, Range 5, Spanish Grant 31 acres. Building Fund.

Lots 5, 6, 27, 33, 34, 39, 42, and half of 57 (Quinette's Subdivision) 50.23 acres.
Building Fund

DETAILED STATEMENT OF THE EXPENSES OF EACH SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Teachers' Salary.	Janitors' Salary.	Repairs.	Supplies.	Sundries.	Furniture.	Fuel.	Gas.	Cleaning Vauls.	Rent.	Total.
Normal.....	\$ 12,207 90	\$ 660 00	\$ 103 16	\$ 39 25	\$ 115 05	\$ 2 19	\$ 55 23	\$ 13 97	.....	.....	\$ 13,194 57
High Central.....	37,200 45	840 00	790 36	75 99	296 10	.....	238 03	48 42	.....	.....	39,462 14
Branch High (Foster Bldg.).....	3,301 36	985 00	301 36	.....	111 47	15 80	200 43	17 24	.....	\$ 1,800 00	3,431 30
Branch (Polytechnic Bldg.).....	23,428 50	1,440 00	346 67	108 03	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,226 95
Adams.....	1,272 60	210 00	62 23	10 75	12 18	2 50	30 98	7 68	28 00	.....	1,626 074
Ames.....	12,621 10	1,050 00	389 49	60 06	120 45	.....	273 87	.....	.....	.....	14,822 65
Arlington.....	1,953 25	240 00	100 20	26 86	.....	.....	40 96	.....	.....	.....	2,361 17
Ashland.....	3,936 70	570 00	124 96	56 54	12 80	.....	53 39	.....	43 20	.....	4,797 59
Baden.....	2,431 90	360 00	76 77	27 20	.....	.....	49 78	.....	.....	.....	2,946 55
Bell Avenue.....	7,283 40	660 00	796 40	39 03	105 82	5 45	181 32	28 87	.....	.....	9,110 29
Beuton.....	2,721 00	360 00	162 65	22 38	60 00	.....	99 84	.....	.....	.....	3,425 87
Blair.....	7,686 55	720 00	183 05	37 16	40 50	.....	157 58	31 97	.....	.....	8,656 81
Blair Branch.....	13,553 05	1,160 00	199 47	131 05	103 82	.....	301 45	16 14	.....	.....	15,465 08
Blow.....	5,814 20	570 00	13 20	9 16	40 85	1 25	78 98	.....	.....	750 00	7,277 64
Bryan Hill.....	11,113 65	1,020 00	433 34	67 90	106 12	.....	284 06	.....	.....	.....	13,025 07
Carondelet.....	5,817 05	570 00	477 83	29 87	47 25	.....	176 01	.....	.....	.....	7,118 01
Carr.....	7,353 00	660 00	121 45	51 20	51 82	.....	191 78	.....	.....	.....	8,429 25
Carr Lane.....	5,814 25	570 00	196 40	27 54	51 82	37 00	211 78	.....	.....	.....	6,945 66
Carr Lane Branch.....	8,724 25	780 00	722 06	41 90	88 77	.....	216 33	6 60	.....	.....	10,586 04
Carroll.....	3,469 10	510 00	400 77	61 70	17 25	13 05	48 29	.....	.....	.....	4,459 06
Charles.....	13,245 60	1,050 00	288 13	124 42	124 42	.....	369 26	34 81	.....	.....	15,079 13
Chouteau.....	12,311 10	1,050 00	419 99	105 80	98 50	.....	286 43	16 40	.....	.....	14,306 72
Clay.....	6,959 45	700 00	177 38	41 58	73 82	.....	110 76	44 64	.....	420 00	8,512 44
Clinton.....	14,461 75	1,560 00	537 22	121 13	101 62	13 05	263 81	2 12	.....	.....	17,060 17
Clinton Branch.....	4,474 75	780 00	474 72	68 80	129 97	28 20	239 27	5 50	.....	.....	5,969 73
Compton.....	4,857 05	570 00	203 81	10 58	94 15	.....	128 46	.....	.....	.....	5,969 73
Cote Brilliante.....	2,422 40	330 00	200 08	82 58	22 42	4 94	51 12	.....	.....	.....	3,041 54
Crow.....	7,598 65	730 00	1,686 86	108 16	56 30	110 95	193 61	.....	.....	.....	10,458 58
Des Peres.....	12,757 85	1,280 00	784 37	108 16	160 32	49 28	365 60	5 06	.....	.....	15,520 74
Divoll.....	2,362 05	360 00	452 30	.....	8 85	.....	54 97	.....	.....	.....	3,268 17
Douglas.....	13,657 45	1,140 00	1,839 72	55 35	138 57	.....	290 01	21 04	.....	.....	17,103 04
Dozier.....	8,777 30	780 00	415 50	89 63	49 80	.....	199 04	15 48	.....	.....	10,226 75
Elliot.....	2,274 45	325 00	58 00	36 92	83 20	.....	58 66	.....	.....	.....	2,896 23
Ellisville.....	8,632 20	780 00	199 73	40 46	88 87	.....	141 36	2 75	.....	.....	9,885 39
Ellisville.....	9,619 05	840 00	187 28	72 44	66 97	.....	216 39	.....	.....	.....	11,002 13
Everett.....	10,554 55	960 00	1,124 05	93 34	106 82	86 43	301 70	8 70	.....	.....	13,135 09

DETAILED STATEMENT OF THE EXPENSES OF EACH SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890—Continued.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Teachers' Salary.	Janitors' Salary.	Repairs.	Supplies.	Stationery.	Furniture.	Fuel.	Gas.	Cleaning Vauls.	Rent.	Total.
Franklin	\$ 12,680 45	\$ 1,110 00	\$ 851 82	\$ 50 04	\$ 226 87	\$ 15 00	\$ 358 48	\$ 94 27			\$ 15,445 33
Gardenville	8,806 25	270 00	21 60	7 77	118 72		35 91				2,141 03
Grand View	8,366 45	780 00	910 65	60 51	118 72		185 80				10,422 13
Gratiot	2,785 50	300 00	27 73	27 73	5 65		50 11				3,462 39
Gratiot	4,694 35	450 00	62 40	12 28	5 00		136 93				5,350 96
Hannibal	3,571 65	450 00	94 03	14 29	12 25		73 66			\$ 180 00	4,186 98
Hannibal	12,715 65	780 00	1,453 65	65 67	100 12	31 48	131 62			72 00	10,737 79
Hannibal	13,860 40	1,050 00	1,108 46	47 74	207 37	5 45	375 53				15,570 10
Humboldt	13,912 80	1,320 00	667 78	72 41	122 62		321 69	11 61			16,366 71
Irving	8,752 20	780 00	678 31	30 75	78 92	2 50	177 48				16,366 52
Jackson	11,588 35	780 00	336 71	121 33	134 52	5 45	246 21	5 39			10,497 95
Jefferson Branch	3,043 30	720 00	223 97		110 55	15	189 32				4,256 61
Lafayette	8,123 10	780 00	437 72	68 31	122 62		349 26	6 30			9,735 39
Lincoln	9,180 70	780 00	308 84	78 01	122 62		234 64	13 13			12,509 09
Lincoln Branch	5,258 50	570 00	464 06	113 96	125 97		187 63	12 87			6,406 34
Lowell	6,044 70	630 00	236 96	76 13	46 80	82 35	176 37		68 40	487 48	7,191 83
Madison	14,975 90	1,550 00	896 49	119 09	114 57	12 39	277 80			500 00	18,246 33
Madison (New)	9,463 30	780 00	1,000 67	58 26	139 52	2 00	160 45	35 79			11,669 99
Marquette	7,802 20	780 00	303 35		45 15		108 18	15 26			9,114 14
Mt. Pleasant	3,856 30	497 50	739 71	28 56	43 77	54 75	147 59			74 80	5,422 96
Mt. Pleasant	3,825 80	535 00	56 75	28 56	52 27	65 63	78 05			1,220 00	5,635 60
On Hill	2,676 85	580 00	189 51	28 63	8 00		51 40	10 26			3,314 39
On Hill	12,335 65	1,080 00	423 51	82 75	129 82		287 63				14,384 57
Peabody	13,657 90	1,740 00	214 20	214 20	145 02		365 32	17 74			15,594 97
Peabody	9,229 30	780 00	180 83	56 67	110 72	75	153 22	6 28			10,517 77
Peabody	8,432 10	780 00	351 10	60 90	151 17		176 87	13 84			9,956 31
Peabody	14,650 90	1,170 00	265 37	69 48	96 30	6 00	263 75	17 97		345 00	16,969 64
Peabody	3,012 25	345 85	467 64	134 50	96 30	97 50	129 17				4,282 21
Ridgely	6,616 55	675 00	429 37	40 71	78 17	27 80	162 63		40 95	300 00	8,371 18
Rock Spring	3,028 45	360 00	121 01	22 18	58 15		97 18		63 00		3,729 96
Roe	4,297 85	450 00	362 00	26 99	8 06		177 74				5,227 96
Shaw	7,297 75	570 00	63 15	63 15	35 00		177 74				8,239 63
Shepard	6,442 75	840 00	338 61	42 95	112 97	42 95	167 45	2 10			7,946 83
Spring Avenue	4,720 05	502 50	887 43	80 14	142 35	83 60	168 16				6,563 33

Stoddard	9,461 15	821 45	1,230 43	107 55	105 07	64 00	303 17	21 50				12,014 92
Stoddard Branch	8,071 80	780 00	117 50	33 04	50 00	12 15	136 71	18 07				9,189 83
Twenty-sixth Ward	560 00	100 00	42 00				16 14					889 18
Webster	9,554 10	780 00	954 80	139 52	82 02	21 45	220 90	1 50			135 00	11,754 29
Webster (New)	7,434 80	840 00	128 10		64 50		196 69	1 50				8,667 09
Summer High	9,216 95	840 00	172 16	52 17	121 85	38 42	194 51	8 80				10,606 44
No. 1	8,543 10	715 00	1,250 38	79 15	102 37	115 27	156 71	4 50				10,971 83
No. 2	4,390 15	497 50	845 84	91 30	130 78	6 20	136 87					6,140 71
No. 3	7,417 20	690 00	527 96	51 90	74 12	10 45	99 86			180 00		9,017 24
No. 4	4,176 40	510 00	58 96	29 21	52 75		114 79					4,952 56
No. 5	2,816 20	360 00	164 79	15 68	22 80		41 42			30 87		3,451 76
No. 6	2,894 55	360 00	78 50	23 08	9 75		54 55			13 95		3,424 98
No. 7	4,233 50	510 00	201 90	66 42	6 00		10 52					5,022 34
No. 8	2,384 20	300 00	82 35	11 39			53 08					2,837 02
No. 9	800 00	120 00		14 28			35 39			120 00		1,089 67
No. 10	1,059 00	180 00		26 79			10 70			18 00		1,368 50
No. 11	3,693 70	475 00		25 32	41 12	55 75	83 28	4 70		275 00		4,948 33
No. 12												4,060 00
Music	4,050 00											2,126 45
Kindergarten	2,126 45											1,720 00
Drawing	1,729 00											
Total Day Schools	\$ 691,736 25	\$ 62,667 30	\$ 38,342 30	\$ 4,541 87	\$ 6,639 15	\$ 1,265 06	\$ 14,359 67	\$ 657 07	\$ 288 37	\$ 6,677 28	\$ 827,474 82	
Evening Schools	10,246 75	679 65		25 25				669 43			11,621 08	
Grand Total	\$ 701,983 00	\$ 63,346 95	\$ 38,342 30	\$ 4,567 12	\$ 6,639 15	\$ 1,265 06	\$ 14,359 67	\$ 1,327 10	\$ 288 37	\$ 6,677 28	\$ 839,065 90	

LIST OF LEASED LANDS BELONGING TO THE BOARD JUNE 30, 1890, FOR REVENUE PURPOSES.

NAME OF LESSEES.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.				No. of Lease.	Lease Begins.	Expirs.	Annual Rent.	Fund.
	Lot.	City Block.	Street on which Lot Fronts.	Feet Front.					
John Lemke.....	1	47	Third.....	35.3	1500	February 2, 1888	1898	\$100 00	Permanent.
John Lemke.....	5, 6, 7, 8	47	Merchant.....	100	1301	June 21, 1886	1896	210 00	"
John Helwig.....	4	47	Merchant.....	25	1322	May 1, 1885	1895	75 00	"
Louis A. Labeaume.....	B	68	Second.....	50	228	February 12, 1843	1863	900 00	"
Kingsland & Ferguson.....	C	68	Second.....	25	262	November 17, 1841	1891	181 24	"
Kingsland & Ferguson.....	N pt D	68	Second.....	23.4	1040	June 12, 1877	1892	228 00	"
Kingsland & Ferguson.....	S pt D	68	Second.....	31	1041	June 12, 1877	1892	228 00	"
Kupferle & Bolseller.....	E	68	Second.....	28	1227	March 1, 1881	1891	316 20	"
John F. Petzold.....	B	68	Second.....	38	1227	March 1, 1881	1891	430 00	"
F. L. Johnston.....		69w	Franklin Ave.....	41 8 1/2	739	July 1, 1867	1892	249 25	"
Vincenzo Scalzo.....	N pt A	69w	Third.....	51	1439	September 17, 1888	1898	306 00	"
Terrence Martin.....	N pt A	69w	Third.....	29	1274	September 1, 1883	1893	580 00	"
George Todd.....	D	69w	Third.....	21	1275	September 1, 1883	1893	580 00	"
Washington Todd.....	E	69w	Collins.....	40.3	1083	November 1, 1876	1891	430 00	"
Peter A. O'Neill.....	A	70w	Second.....	35	1294	March 1, 1884	1894	300 00	"
Kaup & Albrecht.....	B	70w	Third.....	30.9	1340	May 22, 1886	1896	399 00	"
James M. Carpenter.....		70w	Third.....	38.2 1/4	1456	December 10, 1888	1898	409 50	"
James M. Carpenter.....		70w	Third.....	30.9	1251	July 1, 1882	1892	276 75	"
Isaac Russock.....		70w	Third.....	76	1252	July 1, 1882	1892	684 00	"
Wm. H. Wickersham.....		70w	Third.....	16.8	1283	April 1, 1884	1894	106 66	"
Clark & Orrick.....	A	71w	Third.....	98.9 3/4	1284	April 1, 1884	1894	106 66	"
John M. Murphy, et al.....	B	71w	Third.....	16.8	1285	January 1, 1883	1893	444 65	"
Daniel Cahill.....	C	71w	Third.....	41.1 1/4	1442	October 2, 1888	1898	148 00	"
Mary E. Beltzhofer.....	C	71w	Third.....	33.4	1436	June 8, 1888	1898	80 00	Building.
Henry E. Koerner.....	A	76	Fourth.....	23.6	1461	August 1, 1889	1939	211 50	"
Joseph Meinhardt.....	B	76	Fourth.....	25	1462	August 1, 1889	1939	187 50	"
Henryetta Kienel.....	C	76	Fourth.....	25	1466	August 25, 1889	1939	150 00	"
Mary Buse.....	front half D	76	Fourth.....	25	1467	August 25, 1889	1939	150 00	"
Margt. Kraatz, Admx.....	rear part D	76	Fourth.....	25	1481	August 25, 1889	1939	150 00	"
Wm. Harke.....	E	77	Alley.....	32	1376	December 15, 1889	1935	187 50	"
John Bolland.....	A, B, & C	84	Market.....	90	1277	December 11, 1883	1933	3,045 60	Permanent.
Conrad A. Leonhard.....	D	84	Market.....	30	1278	December 11, 1883	1933	504 00	"
John C. Lullman.....	E	85	Market.....	30	1279	December 11, 1883	1933	612 00	"
St. Louis Tribune Bldg Co.....	E	85	Chestnut.....	24.6	1293	April 1, 1884	1894	661 50	"
Henry Blakesley.....	E	85	Chestnut.....	22	1285	January 31, 1894	1894	528 00	"

APPENDIX.

XXV

Wm. Brennan, et al	A	88	Olive	36.4	1,954	Oct	Permanent.
W. M. J. Hartnett, Tr.	B	86	Centre of Block	.....	1,954	Oct	Permanent.
James H. Bury	A	107	Spur	34.3%	216	00	"
Robert Milbert	B	107	Fourth	32.3	157	40	"
John S. Walsh	1 & 2	106	Fourth	32.3	270	80	"
Aug. Wiesenack & Son Print. Co.	3 & 4	106	Fourth	66	475	20	"
Julius S. Walsh, Tr.	5	106	Cerre	31	475	20	"
Julius S. Walsh, Tr.	6	106	Broadway	62	100	44	"
Jacob Strauss Saddlery Co.	A, B & C	118	Sixth	60	438	96	Pt. bl'g at pt
Engelke & Feiner	D & E	158	Broadway	72	2,160	00	Building.
Nicholson & Primrose	F	158	Broadway	48	758	00	Permanent.
Phil. McGinnis	1	158	Fourth	122	518	40	"
Laura Reuz	2	158	Broadway	25	405	00	"
Sophie Tenz.	3	160	Broadway	25	165	00	"
Peter Mehl	4	160	Broadway	25	136	12	"
Thos. Fitzpatrick	5	160	Broadway	25	135	00	"
Jas. L. Purdy	8	160	Broadway	25	150	00	"
Mary E. Haydel	12	160	Broadway	25, 21%	65	62	"
Francis L. Haydel, Admr.	13	160	Broadway	25	151	25	"
George A. Zeller	14	160	Broadway	25	150	00	"
John Byrne, Jr.	15	160	Broadway	25	165	00	Building.
Wm. Lindsay	16	160	Broadway	25	165	00	Permanent.
John Walsh	17	160	Fourth	25.5	73	06	"
John Walsh	18	160	Fourth	25.5	47	66	"
James Parker	19	160	Fourth	25.5	73	07	"
Francis L. Haydel, Admr	20	160	Fourth	25.5	152	87	"
Edward Warrens.	21	160	Fourth	25.5	68	30	"
Joseph Foster	22, 23 & 24	160	Fourth	76.3	150	50	"
Alex. Kayser	25	160	Fourth	25.5	92	13	"
James Smith	26	160	Fourth	25.5	88	06	"
John Roehenstein	27	160	Fourth	25.5	87	36	"
John Roehenstein	28	160	Fourth	25.5	86	70	"
Ferdinand Weyrose	30	160	Fourth	25.5	145	28	"
John Farrell	31	160	Fourth	25.5	43	20	"
St. Louis McGyrose	32	160	Fourth	25.5	175	80	"
St. Louis Kerrig, and Wooden	1 to 8 incl.	199	First	210.5	1,290	00	"
Gutter Co.	9 to 16 incl.	199	Kosdusko.	210.5	368	55	"
St. Louis Kerrig, and Wooden	1 to 5 incl.	200	Second	186.6	60	00	"
John J. Ganahl Lumber Co	13	200	Second	25	147	60	"
Veronika Raaf	14	200	Second	25	125	00	"
Fred. Bangert	15 & 16	200	Second	61.6	125	00	"
Lizzie J. Blatner	9 to 23 incl.	200	Alley	125	135	00	"
Samuel D. Warren & Co.	26, 27 & 28	200	Kosdusko.	75	135	00	"
E. Goddard & Sons Flr. Mill Co.	(Triangle)	201	Rutger.	Whole blk	100	00	"

LIST OF LEASED LANDS—Continued.

NAME OF LESSEES.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.			No. of Lease.	Lease Begins.	Expires.	Annual Rent.	Fund.
	Lot.	City Block.	Street on which Lot Fronts.					
Mathilda Schindler.	1	202	Merchant.	1372	October 13, 1887	1887	\$126 00	Permanent.
Josephine Luepke, Tr.	2 & 3	202	Merchant.	1411	March 1, 1886	1886	186 10	"
Euphrosine Gausse, legatee of) John Gausse.	4	202	Merchant.	1514	August 14, 1880	1900	90 00	"
George Brueckmann.	13	202	Third	25	September 15, 1880	1880	100 00	"
E. Goddard & Sons F'l'r Mill Co.	17 to 22 Incl.	202	Third	1214	12, 1880	1880	67 50	"
Wilhelmine Stossberg.	23, 24 & 25	202	Rutger	1212	July 13, 1884	1884	317 50	"
John J. Ganahl Lumber Co.	14, 15, 16 & 17	202	Second	1522	April 9, 1880	1900	191 25	"
John J. Ganahl Lumber Co.	26 to 35 Incl	202	Second	1305	May 13, 1884	1884	865 80	"
Henry Meinhardt.	A	203	Third	1432	June 1, 1888	1888	96 00	"
Mary Steinhmeyer.	1 & 2	204	Third	1504	August 10, 1880	1900	151 50	"
Chas. Hager.	3	204	Third	1520	August 7, 1880	1900	72 00	"
John H. Evers.	E half bl'k	250	Second	1509	February 1, 1880	1900	1,326 00	"
Patrick Berney.	A	583	Sixth	1435	April 5, 1888	1888	51 20	"
John Hunt.	B	583W	Sixth	1410	April 5, 1888	1888	54 00	"
John P. Owens.	D	583W	Sixth	1453	January 1, 1880	1880	90 00	"
Margaret Phelan.	E	583W	Seventh	1417	April 7, 1888	1888	131 30	"
Ellen Lynch.	N pt C	583e	Broadway	1474	April 14, 1880	1880	151 80	"
Frank A. Ruzicka.	N pt C	583e	Broadway	1441	September 1, 1888	1888	318 00	"
Cath. Smith.	N ½ E	584	Eight	1288	January 10, 1884	1884	40 50	"
Johanna Osburg.	N ½ E	584	Eight	1280	January 10, 1884	1884	40 50	"
Johanna Osburg.	S ½ E	584	Eight	1281	January 10, 1884	1884	67 50	"
Kate Murphy.	F	584	Eight	1297	December 15, 1883	1883	67 50	"
Alice Tighe.	G	584	Seventh	1377	August 20, 1887	1887	80 00	"
Eliz. McGovern.	A	584	Seventh	1378	August 12, 1887	1887	81 00	"
Ann Shehan.	B	584	Seventh	1371	August 3, 1887	1887	81 00	"
Patrick O'Brien.	S pt E	585	Eight	1430	March 10, 1888	1888	72 00	"
T. J. McKenna, Tr.	N pt E	585	Eight	1386	September 10, 1887	1887	144 00	"
Abbie McMahon, Adm'r.	A	585	Ninth.	1484	August 18, 1880	1880	68 40	"
Mary Donovan.	B	585	Ninth.	1206	August 1, 1880	1880	48 00	"
Tennessee O'Brien.	N pt C	585	Ninth.	1281	February 22, 1883	1883	32 25	"
Thos. Broaders.	S pt C	585	Ninth.	1424	June 11, 1888	1888	64 80	"
Bridget McDermott.	S pt F	585	Eight	1379	October 15, 1887	1887	48 00	"

	f	Eighth	20	1386	October	15, 1887	1897	48	00
Jeremiah Maher	586	Eighth <td>20</td> <td>1385</td> <td>October<td>15, 1887<td>1897<td>45</td><td>80</td></td></td></td>	20	1385	October <td>15, 1887<td>1897<td>45</td><td>80</td></td></td>	15, 1887 <td>1897<td>45</td><td>80</td></td>	1897 <td>45</td> <td>80</td>	45	80
James Carly	585	Eighth <td>19</td> <td>1384</td> <td>October<td>15, 1887<td>1897<td>45</td><td>80</td></td></td></td>	19	1384	October <td>15, 1887<td>1897<td>45</td><td>80</td></td></td>	15, 1887 <td>1897<td>45</td><td>80</td></td>	1897 <td>45</td> <td>80</td>	45	80
James Carly	585	Eighth <td>19</td> <td>1413</td> <td>August<td>1, 1888<td>1898<td>45</td><td>80</td></td></td></td>	19	1413	August <td>1, 1888<td>1898<td>45</td><td>80</td></td></td>	1, 1888 <td>1898<td>45</td><td>80</td></td>	1898 <td>45</td> <td>80</td>	45	80
August Laumann	586	Tenth <td>40</td> <td>1406</td> <td>January<td>1, 1888<td>1898<td>97</td><td>40</td></td></td></td>	40	1406	January <td>1, 1888<td>1898<td>97</td><td>40</td></td></td>	1, 1888 <td>1898<td>97</td><td>40</td></td>	1898 <td>97</td> <td>40</td>	97	40
A. Jos. Petermann	586	Tenth <td>22 6</td> <td>1406</td> <td>February<td>5, 1888<td>1898<td>52</td><td>40</td></td></td></td>	22 6	1406	February <td>5, 1888<td>1898<td>52</td><td>40</td></td></td>	5, 1888 <td>1898<td>52</td><td>40</td></td>	1898 <td>52</td> <td>40</td>	52	40
Joseph Sprengelmeyer	586	Tenth <td>40 5%</td> <td>1406</td> <td>January<td>5, 1888<td>1898<td>97</td><td>05</td></td></td></td>	40 5%	1406	January <td>5, 1888<td>1898<td>97</td><td>05</td></td></td>	5, 1888 <td>1898<td>97</td><td>05</td></td>	1898 <td>97</td> <td>05</td>	97	05
Louisa Brockland	586	Tenth <td>40</td> <td>1407</td> <td>January<td>5, 1888<td>1898<td>96</td><td>00</td></td></td></td>	40	1407	January <td>5, 1888<td>1898<td>96</td><td>00</td></td></td>	5, 1888 <td>1898<td>96</td><td>00</td></td>	1898 <td>96</td> <td>00</td>	96	00
Patrick Connelly	586	Ninth <td>36</td> <td>1434</td> <td>June<td>15, 1888<td>1898<td>86</td><td>40</td></td></td></td>	36	1434	June <td>15, 1888<td>1898<td>86</td><td>40</td></td></td>	15, 1888 <td>1898<td>86</td><td>40</td></td>	1898 <td>86</td> <td>40</td>	86	40
H. W. Bielsch.	586	Ninth <td>36</td> <td>1355</td> <td>June<td>15, 1887<td>1897<td>120</td><td>00</td></td></td></td>	36	1355	June <td>15, 1887<td>1897<td>120</td><td>00</td></td></td>	15, 1887 <td>1897<td>120</td><td>00</td></td>	1897 <td>120</td> <td>00</td>	120	00
Henry Steljes	586	Ninth <td>36</td> <td>1356</td> <td>June<td>15, 1887<td>1897<td>72</td><td>00</td></td></td></td>	36	1356	June <td>15, 1887<td>1897<td>72</td><td>00</td></td></td>	15, 1887 <td>1897<td>72</td><td>00</td></td>	1897 <td>72</td> <td>00</td>	72	00
Fred. Wall	586	Ninth <td>36</td> <td>1359</td> <td>June<td>15, 1887<td>1897<td>62</td><td>40</td></td></td></td>	36	1359	June <td>15, 1887<td>1897<td>62</td><td>40</td></td></td>	15, 1887 <td>1897<td>62</td><td>40</td></td>	1897 <td>62</td> <td>40</td>	62	40
Fred. Hohmann	586	Ninth <td>36</td> <td>1358</td> <td>June<td>15, 1887<td>1897<td>72</td><td>00</td></td></td></td>	36	1358	June <td>15, 1887<td>1897<td>72</td><td>00</td></td></td>	15, 1887 <td>1897<td>72</td><td>00</td></td>	1897 <td>72</td> <td>00</td>	72	00
Wm. Lodenkaemper	586	Ninth <td>30</td> <td>1357</td> <td>July<td>1, 1887<td>1897<td>101</td><td>85</td></td></td></td>	30	1357	July <td>1, 1887<td>1897<td>101</td><td>85</td></td></td>	1, 1887 <td>1897<td>101</td><td>85</td></td>	1897 <td>101</td> <td>85</td>	101	85
L. Lind	586	Tenth <td>42 5%</td> <td>1387</td> <td>March<td>15, 1884<td>1894<td>60</td><td>00</td></td></td></td>	42 5%	1387	March <td>15, 1884<td>1894<td>60</td><td>00</td></td></td>	15, 1884 <td>1894<td>60</td><td>00</td></td>	1894 <td>60</td> <td>00</td>	60	00
M. M. Brinker	586	Tenth <td>22 6</td> <td>1402</td> <td>February<td>1, 1888<td>1898<td>54</td><td>00</td></td></td></td>	22 6	1402	February <td>1, 1888<td>1898<td>54</td><td>00</td></td></td>	1, 1888 <td>1898<td>54</td><td>00</td></td>	1898 <td>54</td> <td>00</td>	54	00
George Becht	586	Tenth <td>30 5%</td> <td>1972</td> <td>January<td>10, 1884<td>1894<td>73</td><td>05</td></td></td></td>	30 5%	1972	January <td>10, 1884<td>1894<td>73</td><td>05</td></td></td>	10, 1884 <td>1894<td>73</td><td>05</td></td>	1894 <td>73</td> <td>05</td>	73	05
Robert P. McNulty	587	Tenth <td>25</td> <td>1233</td> <td>December<td>2, 1881<td>1891</td><td>90</td><td>00</td></td></td>	25	1233	December <td>2, 1881<td>1891</td><td>90</td><td>00</td></td>	2, 1881 <td>1891</td> <td>90</td> <td>00</td>	1891	90	00
Catherine Schmidt	587	Tenth <td>30</td> <td>1475</td> <td>February<td>19, 1890</td><td>1900</td><td>72</td><td>00</td></td>	30	1475	February <td>19, 1890</td> <td>1900</td> <td>72</td> <td>00</td>	19, 1890	1900	72	00
Bernhard Haesch	587	Tenth <td>30</td> <td>1366</td> <td>August<td>12, 1887<td>1897</td><td>72</td><td>00</td></td></td>	30	1366	August <td>12, 1887<td>1897</td><td>72</td><td>00</td></td>	12, 1887 <td>1897</td> <td>72</td> <td>00</td>	1897	72	00
Jm. J. Murphy	587	Tenth <td>30</td> <td>1347</td> <td>August<td>12, 1887<td>1897</td><td>48</td><td>00</td></td></td>	30	1347	August <td>12, 1887<td>1897</td><td>48</td><td>00</td></td>	12, 1887 <td>1897</td> <td>48</td> <td>00</td>	1897	48	00
S pt D	587	Tenth <td>20</td> <td>1347</td> <td>October<td>13, 1887<td>1897</td><td>46</td><td>65</td></td></td>	20	1347	October <td>13, 1887<td>1897</td><td>46</td><td>65</td></td>	13, 1887 <td>1897</td> <td>46</td> <td>65</td>	1897	46	65
Pt F	587	Eleventh <td>17</td> <td>1381</td> <td>October<td>13, 1887<td>1897</td><td>40</td><td>80</td></td></td>	17	1381	October <td>13, 1887<td>1897</td><td>40</td><td>80</td></td>	13, 1887 <td>1897</td> <td>40</td> <td>80</td>	1897	40	80
Pt F	587	Eleventh <td>17</td> <td>1414</td> <td>October<td>13, 1887<td>1897</td><td>40</td><td>80</td></td></td>	17	1414	October <td>13, 1887<td>1897</td><td>40</td><td>80</td></td>	13, 1887 <td>1897</td> <td>40</td> <td>80</td>	1897	40	80
Pt F	587	Eleventh <td>17</td> <td>1382</td> <td>October<td>13, 1887<td>1897</td><td>40</td><td>80</td></td></td>	17	1382	October <td>13, 1887<td>1897</td><td>40</td><td>80</td></td>	13, 1887 <td>1897</td> <td>40</td> <td>80</td>	1897	40	80
Pt F	587	Eleventh <td>17</td> <td>1352</td> <td>October<td>13, 1887<td>1897</td><td>48</td><td>00</td></td></td>	17	1352	October <td>13, 1887<td>1897</td><td>48</td><td>00</td></td>	13, 1887 <td>1897</td> <td>48</td> <td>00</td>	1897	48	00
Pt F	587	Eleventh <td>20</td> <td>1353</td> <td>September<td>15, 1887<td>1897</td><td>48</td><td>00</td></td></td>	20	1353	September <td>15, 1887<td>1897</td><td>48</td><td>00</td></td>	15, 1887 <td>1897</td> <td>48</td> <td>00</td>	1897	48	00
Pt F	587	Eleventh <td>25</td> <td>1452</td> <td>September<td>5, 1887<td>1897</td><td>36</td><td>00</td></td></td>	25	1452	September <td>5, 1887<td>1897</td><td>36</td><td>00</td></td>	5, 1887 <td>1897</td> <td>36</td> <td>00</td>	1897	36	00
S pt G	587	Eleventh <td>15</td> <td>1493</td> <td>December<td>1, 1889</td><td>1899</td><td>84</td><td>00</td></td>	15	1493	December <td>1, 1889</td> <td>1899</td> <td>84</td> <td>00</td>	1, 1889	1899	84	00
N pt G	587	Eleventh <td>35</td> <td>1375</td> <td>August<td>3, 1887<td>1897</td><td>60</td><td>00</td></td></td>	35	1375	August <td>3, 1887<td>1897</td><td>60</td><td>00</td></td>	3, 1887 <td>1897</td> <td>60</td> <td>00</td>	1897	60	00
I	587	Eleventh <td>25</td> <td>1447</td> <td>November<td>24, 1888</td><td>1898</td><td>60</td><td>00</td></td>	25	1447	November <td>24, 1888</td> <td>1898</td> <td>60</td> <td>00</td>	24, 1888	1898	60	00
James Morley	587	Eleventh <td>25</td> <td>1429</td> <td>August<td>11, 1888</td><td>1898</td><td>88</td><td>50</td></td>	25	1429	August <td>11, 1888</td> <td>1898</td> <td>88</td> <td>50</td>	11, 1888	1898	88	50
Everett W. Pattison, Curator	588	Eleventh <td>32 9</td> <td>1425</td> <td>November<td>1, 1888</td><td>1898</td><td>88</td><td>50</td></td>	32 9	1425	November <td>1, 1888</td> <td>1898</td> <td>88</td> <td>50</td>	1, 1888	1898	88	50
S ½ A	588	Eleventh <td>32</td> <td>1445</td> <td>November<td>1, 1888</td><td>1898</td><td>88</td><td>50</td></td>	32	1445	November <td>1, 1888</td> <td>1898</td> <td>88</td> <td>50</td>	1, 1888	1898	88	50
N ¾ A	588	Eleventh <td>32</td> <td>1438</td> <td>November<td>9, 1879</td><td>1898</td><td>37</td><td>50</td></td>	32	1438	November <td>9, 1879</td> <td>1898</td> <td>37</td> <td>50</td>	9, 1879	1898	37	50
E pt G	588	Twelfth <td>25</td> <td>1380</td> <td>November<td>20, 1887</td><td>1897</td><td>67</td><td>50</td></td>	25	1380	November <td>20, 1887</td> <td>1897</td> <td>67</td> <td>50</td>	20, 1887	1897	67	50
D	588	Twelfth <td>25</td> <td>1387</td> <td>November<td>20, 1887</td><td>1897</td><td>67</td><td>50</td></td>	25	1387	November <td>20, 1887</td> <td>1897</td> <td>67</td> <td>50</td>	20, 1887	1897	67	50
C	588	Twelfth <td>25</td> <td>1389</td> <td>November<td>20, 1887</td><td>1897</td><td>109</td><td>20</td></td>	25	1389	November <td>20, 1887</td> <td>1897</td> <td>109</td> <td>20</td>	20, 1887	1897	109	20
E	588	Twelfth <td>25</td> <td>1388</td> <td>November<td>20, 1887</td><td>1897</td><td>67</td><td>50</td></td>	25	1388	November <td>20, 1887</td> <td>1897</td> <td>67</td> <td>50</td>	20, 1887	1897	67	50
F	588	Twelfth <td>25</td> <td>1387</td> <td>November<td>22, 1887</td><td>1897</td><td>67</td><td>50</td></td>	25	1387	November <td>22, 1887</td> <td>1897</td> <td>67</td> <td>50</td>	22, 1887	1897	67	50
H	588	Twelfth <td>25</td> <td>1458</td> <td>March<td>23, 1889</td><td>1899</td><td>60</td><td>00</td></td>	25	1458	March <td>23, 1889</td> <td>1899</td> <td>60</td> <td>00</td>	23, 1889	1899	60	00
Centre pt A	589	Twelfth <td>20</td> <td>1457</td> <td>March<td>23, 1889</td><td>1899</td><td>48</td><td>00</td></td>	20	1457	March <td>23, 1889</td> <td>1899</td> <td>48</td> <td>00</td>	23, 1889	1899	48	00
N pt A	589	Twelfth <td>25</td> <td>1450</td> <td>March<td>23, 1889</td><td>1899</td><td>60</td><td>00</td></td>	25	1450	March <td>23, 1889</td> <td>1899</td> <td>60</td> <td>00</td>	23, 1889	1899	60	00
A B	589	Twelfth <td>30</td> <td>1416</td> <td>January<td>15, 1888</td><td>1898</td><td>72</td><td>50</td></td>	30	1416	January <td>15, 1888</td> <td>1898</td> <td>72</td> <td>50</td>	15, 1888	1898	72	50
N pt D	589	Thirteenth <td>25</td> <td>1364</td> <td>November<td>5, 1887</td><td>1897</td><td>52</td><td>50</td></td>	25	1364	November <td>5, 1887</td> <td>1897</td> <td>52</td> <td>50</td>	5, 1887	1897	52	50
S pt D	589	Thirteenth <td>35</td> <td>1374</td> <td>November<td>5, 1887</td><td>1897</td><td>73</td><td>00</td></td>	35	1374	November <td>5, 1887</td> <td>1897</td> <td>73</td> <td>00</td>	5, 1887	1897	73	00
S pt E	589	Thirteenth <td>25</td> <td>1362</td> <td>September<td>20, 1884</td><td>1894</td><td>60</td><td>00</td></td>	25	1362	September <td>20, 1884</td> <td>1894</td> <td>60</td> <td>00</td>	20, 1884	1894	60	00

LIST OF LEASED LANDS—Continued.

NAME OF LESSEES.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.			No. of Lease.	Lease Begins.	Exp. of Lease.	Annual Rent.	Fund.
	Lot.	City Block.	Street on which Lot Fronts.					
Fred. Fischer.....	N pt E	589	Thirteenth.....	1398	August 11, 1887	1897	\$52 50	Permanent.
Cath. Schrader, widow and minor children.....	S pt F	589	Thirteenth.....	1393	November 30, 1887	1907	58 80	"
Mary Heinicke.....	N pt F	589	Thirteenth.....	1391	November 30, 1887	1907	75 08	"
Chas. Schilling.....	B	590	Thirteenth.....	1395	September 15, 1887	1907	72 50	"
Jas. Boyle and others.....	C	590	Thirteenth.....	1399	September 22, 1887	1907	58 40	"
Jac. and John Bassett.....	C	590	Thirteenth.....	1399	September 22, 1887	1907	72 50	"
Cath. Slattery.....	E	590	Thirteenth.....	1311	August 10, 1884	1904	50 00	"
Bridget Terwilliger.....	A	590	Thirteenth.....	1395	September 10, 1887	1907	180 00	"
Mary H. Zwart.....	S pt D	590	Fourteenth.....	1399	September 15, 1887	1907	50 40	"
John Chesley.....	N pt D	590	Fourteenth.....	1370	September 15, 1887	1907	104 02	"
Bridget Hogan.....	A	591	Fourteenth.....	1412	October 10, 1887	1907	105 00	"
Walter Clunay.....	B	591	Fourteenth.....	1381	May 12, 1881	1901	43 00	"
Jas. H. Fenton.....	N pt C	591	Fourteenth.....	1404	November 5, 1887	1907	41 10	"
Bernardine Dierker.....	N pt D	591	Fourteenth.....	1441	February 1, 1889	1909	45 00	"
Fred. Wittler.....	E	591	Fourteenth.....	1392	November 5, 1887	1907	72 50	"
Mary E. Hoernschmeyer.....	N pt G	591	Blair Ave.....	1448	April 5, 1889	1909	141 00	"
Abraham Spector.....	H	591	Blair Ave.....	1423	July 13, 1888	1908	65 85	"
Henry Timpe.....	A	592	Blair Ave.....	1423	October 20, 1887	1907	51 70	"
Caroline Wiehn.....	N pt B	592	Blair Ave.....	1373	September 9, 1886	1906	72 00	"
Dietrich Bergmann.....	S pt B	592	Blair Ave.....	1377	May 9, 1886	1906	60 00	"
Chas. Gray.....	C	592	Blair Ave.....	1440	November 20, 1887	1907	84 00	"
Chas. Gray.....	D	592	Blair Ave.....	1401	January 15, 1883	1903	72 00	"
H. R. Kriegsmann.....	I	592	Blair Ave.....	1371	June 21, 1889	1909	100 00	"
Christ. Drooge.....	N pt E	592	Fifteenth.....	1380	January 11, 1883	1903	60 00	"
Elizab. Fishbeck.....	N pt E	592	Fifteenth.....	1396	December 10, 1887	1907	60 00	"
Chas. Mueller.....	F	592	Fifteenth.....	1397	August 11, 1887	1907	111 00	"
Emilie and Ida Rose.....	G	592	Fifteenth.....	1390	January 7, 1888	1908	131 00	"
Henry J. Hotchkiss.....	H	592	Fifteenth.....	1350	August 22, 1886	1906	60 00	"
Jas. A. Field.....	A	608	Eighth.....	1348	March 11, 1887	1907	145 00	Building.
Mary Mulligan.....	A	648	Mound.....	1381	August 11, 1886	1906	72 50	Permanent.
Thos. Gallagher.....	42	648	Mound.....	1504	March 1, 1900	1900	60 00	"
Johanna Cahill.....	43	648	Mound.....	1443	August 1, 1888	1908	72 50	"
Louise Doergea.....	44	651	Mound.....	1443	February 14, 1884	1904	60 00	"

Anton Schulte.....	39	662	Brooklyn.....	25	1309	September 20, 1884	52 50	Building.
Anna Hoppe.....	W. pt. 63	662	Mound.....	18	1431	April 5, 1888	38 85	Permanent.
Chas. McGinley.....	Pt. 18	663	Mound.....	17	1298	May 1, 1883	38 25	"
Robert W. & John M. McGinley	Pt. 17 & 18	663	Mound.....	33	1523	November 15, 1889	74 44	"
Robert W. & John M. McGinley	Pt. 18 & 19	663	Mound.....	33	1523	May 15, 1889	38 25	"
Oliver Peters.....	Pt. 18	663	Mound.....	17	1464	August 1, 1889	40 30	"
Fred. Handley.....	1, 2 & 3	664	Broadway.....	83.5	1446	October 1, 1888	45 10	"
J. O. Ingals.....	Pt. 10	664	Mound.....	19	1241	October 1, 1881	34 20	"
Mary Abbott.....	Pt. 11 & 12	666	Brooklyn.....	16.8	1386	June 5, 1886	42 50	Building.
Sarah H. Hawkins.....	Pt. 12	666	Brooklyn.....	16.8	1503	February 5, 1880	42 50	"
Z. B. Percival.....	E. pt. 11	666	Brooklyn.....	16.8	1491	February 5, 1880	42 50	"
J. J. Ganahl Lumber Co.	N. pt. 17 & 18	694	Park Ave.....	156.10	1221	December 1, 1880	187 00	Permanent.
Chas. Ladenberger.....	S. pt. 19	763	Broadway.....	50	1249	May 1, 1882	100 00	"
Henry Koehler.....	12 & 13	851	Seventh.....	25	1502	April 10, 1880	60 00	"
Christ. Pestel.....	1 & 2	851	Broadway.....	50	1388	July 1, 1886	105 00	"
Jacob Haupt.....	9, 10 & 11	852	Ninth.....	75	1387	October 9, 1886	67 50	"
St. Louis, Iron Mountain and	N. ¼ of	857N	Seventh.....	43	1505	April 16, 1880	180 00	"
Southern Ry. Co.....	N. ¼ of	853	First.....	212	1314	January 1, 1885	3,756 00	"
Iron Mt. Warehouse & T. Co.	S. ¼ of	857S	First and Front.....	89	1248	June 13, 1881	413 85	"
Peper Cotton Press.....	S. ¼ of	858	First.....	256.1¼	1287	June 15, 1883	2,000 00	"
St. Louis Gas Light Company.....	N. ¼ of	858	First and Front.....	227.9¼	1301	January 1, 1883	1,500 00	"
St. Louis Refrig. and Wooden	N. ¼ of	873	First and Front.....	227.9¼	1318	May 1, 1885	752 40	"
Gutter Co.....	1	883	Park Ave.....	409	1195	April 10, 1880	50 22	"
Chas. Petzold.....	2	883	Ninth.....	25	1344	April 10, 1880	37 50	"
Mina Feuerbacher, Adm'x., &	5	883	Ninth.....	25	1194	May 14, 1880	30 00	"
Christ. Gundermann.....	24	883	Seventh.....	25	1480	February 10, 1880	52 50	"
John H. Wardelmann.....	25	883	Seventh.....	31	1387	July 11, 1886	83 70	"
Rudolph Stecher.....	6 to 12 Incl.	883	Ninth.....	188	1282	January 1, 1884	915 90	"
Rudolph Stecher.....	13 to 23 Incl.	883	Seventh.....	275	1256	October 1, 1882	42 80	"
Phil. Hetzel.....	1 & 2	884	Seventh.....	56	1270	September 1, 1883	134 40	"
Adam Schultes.....	12	884	Seventh.....	25	1200	April 10, 1880	45 00	"
John Patterson.....	15	884	Broadway.....	25	1490	April 10, 1880	67 50	"
Chas. Bredemeyer.....	3 to 11 Incl.	884	Seventh.....	225	1282	March 1, 1884	900 00	"
Adolphus Busch.....	13 to 23 Incl.	884	Broadway.....	150	1459	June 14, 1889	72 50	"
John J. Roth.....	16	882	Seventh.....	25	1496	June 14, 1889	73 50	"
F. J. Albert.....	17 & pt. 18	882	Seventh.....	25	1304	June 14, 1884	60 00	"
J. L. Curby.....	21	882	Seventh.....	25	1213	April 10, 1880	49 50	"
Mary V. Martin.....	22	882	Seventh.....	25	1215	April 10, 1880	49 50	"
J. L. Curby.....	23	882	Seventh.....	25				"

LIST OF LEASED LANDS—Continued.

NAME OF LESSEES.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.			No of Lease.	Lease Begins.	Expires.	Annual Rent.	Fund.
	Lot.	City Block.	Street on which Lot Front.					
Anna Zacek, et al.	24	862	Seventh	1521	April 10, 1890	1900	\$60 00	Permanent.
Chas. Quade	3	862	Ninth	1210	October 9, 1890	1890	32 50	"
John Kahlbaum.	1	862	Ninth	1225	October 17, 1891	1891	37 50	"
Philip Liebig	1	863	Seventh	1316	June 19, 1895	1895	75 00	"
Jas. A. Browne	2	863	Seventh	1322	March 1, 1896	1896	54 00	"
Theresa Beuer	3	863	Seventh	1323	June 13, 1896	1896	52 50	"
Behrend Warrings	7	863	Seventh	1257	September 10, 1892	1892	52 50	"
Henry Schenmer	18	863	Broadway	1260	September 10, 1892	1892	52 50	"
Thos. Cowley	22	863	Broadway	1426	May 9, 1898	1898	60 00	"
Ignatz Heck	23 and 24	863	Broadway	1507	April 10, 1890	1900	135 00	"
Jas. D. Fay	A	1058	1 Lindell Avenue and Olive	1323	March 15, 1892	1892	350 00	Building.
John Heier	17	1490	Michigan	1394	September 13, 1887	1897	22 50	"
Rosa Lilich	1	1766	Kosciusko	1487	August 1, 1890	1899	12 50	"
James C. Trask	1 and 3	1766	Kosciusko	1512	May 1, 1890	1900	30 00	"
Math. Thudium.	2 and 4	1774	Kosciusko	1276	December 9, 1893	1893	25 00	"
Cath. Bender	3 and 4	1774	Kosciusko	1492	November 9, 1890	1899	25 00	"
Cha. Ernst	5 and 6	1774	Kosciusko	1496	November 9, 1890	1899	25 00	"
Veronika Lautermilch	7 and 8	1774	Kosciusko	1469	November 9, 1890	1899	25 00	"
Mary Maguire		1836	Twenty-Second	1265	October 15, 1892	1892	50 00	"
John Moran		1836	Twenty-Second	1266	October 15, 1892	1892	25 00	"
Johanna O'Connor		1836	Twenty-Second	1262	October 15, 1892	1892	25 00	"
Phil. Corridon		1836	Twenty-Second	1263	October 15, 1892	1892	25 00	"
John Lyons		1836	Twenty-Second	1264	October 15, 1892	1892	30 50	"
Ann Doll's Representatives		1837	Twenty-Second	1259	October 15, 1892	1892	135 38	"
Sammuel Young	6	1837	Dickson	1420	March 20, 1898	1898	45 00	"
John Tracy	7	1837	Dickson	1258	April 1, 1881	1891	50 00	"
Ann Tracy	9	1837	Cleary	1258	January 1, 1883	1893	25 00	"
Johanna Dwyer	10	1837	Cleary	1498	July 15, 1890	1899	30 00	"
Bartholomew Marty	14	1837	Cleary	1478	October 14, 1890	1899	30 00	"
Bartholomew Marty	N pt Lot 15	1837	Cleary	1479	October 14, 1890	1899	15 40	"
Patrick McDonnell	4	1838	Cleary	1259	May 23, 1892	1892	25 00	"
Patrick Fitzgerald	5	1838	Cleary	1263	July 1, 1890	1890	25 00	"
Bridget Meahan	6	1838	Cleary	1313	October 15, 1894	1894	25 00	"
Melchor Wagner	16	1838	Dickson	1405	October 15, 1897	1897	50 40	"

John Dockery	17	1838	Dickson	46	1339	May	22, 1877	1887	92 72	Permanent.
Timothy Maloney	7	1839	Dickson	35	1422	September	12, 1880	1886	73 50	"
Bridget Mahon	10	1839	Dickson	25	1437	July	24, 1888	1888	31 50	"
H. Zinselmeyer	1	1840	Dickson	69.4 1/2	1419	April	12, 1888	1888	46 80	"
James Burke	3	1840	Dickson	25	1310	August	1, 1884	1884	45 00	"
Western Sash Weight Co.	13	1902	St. Louis Ave	25	1346	March	1, 1887	1887	60 00	"
John H. A. Rohstedt		2046	First Street	25	1519	May	1, 1880	1900	150 00	"
Philip and Marg't McKnight	1	2276	Chouteau Ave	50	1253	July	1, 1882	1882	120 00	"
Mary O'Neil	23	2345	Maiden Lane	41.2	1465	June	3, 1880	1869	49 40	"
Mary E. Burns	E pt 25	2345	Maiden Lane	18	1477	August	16, 1880	1869	21 60	"
John Diebold	W pt 25	2345	Maiden Lane	32	1470	August	16, 1880	1869	38 40	"
Sarah E. Hoffmann	E 1/4 24	2345	Maiden Lane	25	1345	January	9, 1877	1887	30 00	"
Geo. and Mary Higgins	W 1/4 43	2347	Maiden Lane	25	1473	February	23, 1888	1868	30 00	"
Julia Colony	W 1/4 46	2347	Maiden Lane	25	1421	June	2, 1880	1900	30 00	"
Mary Stewart	W 1/4 50	2347	Maiden Lane	25	1486	June	22, 1880	1869	30 00	"
Miles W. Stewart	W 1/4 52	3369	Maiden Lane	25	1472	August	14, 1884	1884	30 00	"
Taylor Stewart, Tr.	3 and 4	3569	Margaretta	59.6	1298	April	1, 1883	1863	35 70	"
Peter Rasmussen	U S Sur-2553		Margaretta	54.65 ac'ts	1517	October	1, 1880	1900	100 00	Building.
Philip Hamilton	Lot 4 }	T 45 R 6		39.61 ac'ts	1455	November	1, 1880	1884	100 00	"
	Homestead }				1383	March	1, 1888	1863	100 00	"

TABULAR STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR 1889-90.

TABLE I.—Showing names, locations, etc., of the School-houses.

TABLE II.—Showing character of attendance of Pupils.

TABLE III.—Showing ages of Pupils registered.

TABLE IV.—Showing occupation of Parents, etc.

TABLE V.—Showing birthplace of Pupils.

TABLE VI.—Showing enrollment and attendance of Pupils.

TABLE VII.—Showing classification of grades and studies of Pupils.

TABLE VIII.—Showing enrollment and attendance of Pupils in the Kindergartens.

TABLE I.
SHOWING NAMES, LOCATION, DIMENSIONS AND VALUE OF SCHOOL-HOUSES, SIZE AND VALUE OF GROUNDS, FOR JUNE, 1890.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Average Number of Teachers.	When Built.	Estimated Value of Lots.	Estimated Value of Houses and Furniture.	Size of Lots.	Size of Houses.	No. of Stories.	No. of Rooms.	Size of Rooms.	No. of Seats.	How Warmed.
Polytechnic Building (purchased)	.....	1867	\$60,000 00	\$372,150 52	135 x 100	42 x 71	3	12	Irregular	180	Steam.
Normal (Eads Building)	8	1859	15,000 00	9,310 73	78 x 100	84 x 67	1	14	32 x 34	600	Steam.
High	20	1855	35,000 00	43,859 98	150 x 105	84 x 67	1	12	32 x 32	550	Steam.
First Br. High (Polytechnic Bldg.)	17	.....	Leased.	8,427 73	.....	.....	3	12	Irregular	641	Steam.
Branch High (City University Bldg.)	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	Irregular	641	Steam.
Adams	2	1878	1,700 00	3,769 35	305 x 110	76 x 96	1	12	36 x 38	130	Stoves.
Ames	24	1873	13,000 00	62,748 50	352½ x 147½	.....	3	18	38½ x 97	1116	Fur. & hot water.
Arlington	3	1881	1,060 00	5,044 80	290 x 200	60 x 30	3	9	35 x 28	94	Furnaces.
Ashland	7	.....	2,000 00	10,600 00	210 x 238	26 x 30	3	6	Irregular	304	Stoves.
Baden	4	.....	1,500 00	10,136 00	196 x 125	76 x 80½	3	4	35½ x 19	226	Stoves.
Bates	15	1872	17,571 00	41,265 22	182½ x 107½	76 x 80½	3	12	38½ x 97	984	Furnaces.
Bell Avenue	4	.....	4,000 00	6,917 80	14 x 155	76 x 80½	3	4	34 x 30	236	Furnaces.
Benton	12	1870	40,000 00	38,288 30	127 x 112	76 x 80½	3	12	37 x 30	730	Furnaces.
Blair	21½	1882	10,000 00	71,038 40	170 x 180	92½ x 79	3	30	35 x 38	1000	Steam.
Blair Branch	16	Rented	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	30	35 x 30	470	Stoves.
Blow	19	1858	5,000 00	42,040 45	150 x 115	100 x 34	3	10	30 x 38	779	Stoves & steam.
Bryan Hill	9½	.....	2,000 00	23,635 62	.....	.....	3	8	37 x 30	440	Steam.
Carondelet	14	1871	2,500 00	33,064 04	150 x 138	86 x 65	3	12	37 x 30	718	Furnaces.
Carr	12	1885	7,300 00	24,110 77	76 x 155	38½ x 65	3	8	30 x 30	478	Steam.
Carr Lane	13	1870	10,000 00	30,704 01	135 x 143	76 x 80½	3	12	37 x 30	756	Furnaces.
Carr Lane Branch (purchased)	6	1875	7,500 00	17,069 59	75 x 143	58 x 75	3	6	Irregular	300	Stoves & fur.
Carroll	24	1866	10,000 00	63,529 70	140 x 150	58 x 75	3	14	37 x 30	1068	Steam.
Charles	23	1850	6,000 00	43,519 22	180 x 120	58 x 32	3	18	34 x 30	1089	Furnaces.
Chouteau	13	1868	3,000 00	9,521 36	75 x 123	58 x 32	3	9	37 x 30	558	Furnaces.
Clay	13	1859	12,000 00	37,026 32	250 x 160	74½ x 56	3	12	37 x 30	719	Stoves.
Clay Addition	13½	1878	11,000 00	45,200 63	170 x 129	72 x 66	3	10	37 x 30	562	Stoves & stoves.
Clinton	13	1868	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	37 x 30	750	Furnaces.
Clinton Branch	10	1877	7,349 00	15,721 00	125 x 131	72 x 66	3	6	37 x 30	460	Steam.

Compton	4	1868	3,500 00	14,329 01	300	x 136	53	x 33	2	3	12	Irregular	244	Furnaces.
Cote Brillante	13	1862	41,898 00	41,898 01	311	x 140	67 $\frac{3}{4}$ x 130	3	3	12	25 x 28	675	Steam.	
Crow	12	1862	22,708 50	67,425 98	317	x 134 $\frac{1}{2}$	54 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 79	3	3	12	25 x 28	726	Steam.	
Crow Addition	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	1866	7,000 00	22,818 75	132 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 125	54 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 79	45 x 61	2	2	6	25 x 28	320	Steam.	
Des Peres	4	1873	13,040 00	11,136 00	145 x 160	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3	19	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 28 $\frac{1}{2}$	228	Stoves.	
Divoll	25	1872	13,040 00	57,777 54	200 x 118	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3	19	26 x 32	1156	Steam.	
Douglas	13	1870	11,300 00	47,282 00	127 x 155	70 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	70 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3	12	26 x 32	746	Furnaces.	
Dozier	4	1868	5,400 00	19,015 87	180 x 152	59 $\frac{1}{4}$ x 41 $\frac{1}{4}$	59 $\frac{1}{4}$ x 41 $\frac{1}{4}$	2	2	4	25 x 30	210	Furnaces.	
Eliot	15	1868	3,250 00	38,411 05	125 x 150	72 x 56	72 x 56	3	3	12	27 x 30	732	Steam.	
Elleardville	15	1859	11,000 00	22,350 00	128 x 142	80 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 58	80 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 58	3	3	12	27 x 30	768	Stoves.	
Everett	23	1867	22,000 00	18,723 33	172 x 127	70 x 100	70 x 100	3	3	16	28 x 32	868	Stoves.	
Franklin	21	1867	22,000 00	43,811 44	140 x 107	70 x 100	70 x 100	3	3	17	32 x 34	941	Furnaces.	
Gardenville	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	1862	500 00	3,250 00	$\frac{3}{4}$ acre.	40 x 69 $\frac{1}{4}$	40 x 69 $\frac{1}{4}$	3	3	3	Irregular	122	Stoves.	
Garfield	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	1862	13,100 00	46,645 26	249 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 160	64 x 25	64 x 25	2	2	12	25 x 28	625	Steam.	
Grand View	4	1862	1,000 00	4,128 15	1 acre.	75 $\frac{1}{4}$ x 78 $\frac{1}{2}$	75 $\frac{1}{4}$ x 78 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3	3	39 x 24	110	Furnaces.	
Gratlot	6	1862	1,000 00	42,748 50	157 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 284 $\frac{1}{4}$	75 $\frac{1}{4}$ x 78 $\frac{1}{2}$	75 $\frac{1}{4}$ x 78 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3	6	25 x 28	258	Steam.	
Gravols	6	1867	3,000 00	17,083 42	125 x 85	53 x 33	53 x 33	3	3	5	25 x 30	318	Furnaces.	
Hamilton	15	1859	6,000 00	30,635 18	133 x 155	58 x 32	58 x 32	2	2	10	24 x 30	588	Hot water.	
Hodgen	21	1884	6,585 35	67,512 16	227 x 132	63 x 97	63 x 97	3	3	18	25 x 30	1090	Steam.	
Humboldt	13	1870	8,000 00	69,141 45	126 x 157	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3	12	27 x 30	724	Furnaces.	
Humboldt Addition	14	1870	6,000 00	56,157 77	200 x 128	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3	8	27 x 30	510	Steam.	
Irving	25 $\frac{1}{2}$	1871	4,000 00	23,701 20	150 x 140	78 x 32	78 x 32	2	2	18	26 x 32	1100	Furnaces.	
Jackson	17	1859	45,610 00	49,574 22	82 x 109	42 x 72	42 x 72	3	3	12	24 x 30	706	Hot water.	
Jefferson	21	1848	31,000 00	53,383 34	125 x 128	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3	13	19 x 28	772	Steam.	
Jefferson (New)	14	1848	8,000 00	34,907 09	150 x 140	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3	9	Irregular	456	Stoves.	
Laclede	13	1870	31,000 00	53,383 34	125 x 128	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3	12	27 x 30	724	Steam.	
Lafayette	14	1853	8,000 00	34,907 09	150 x 140	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3	4	18 x 30	240	Furnaces.	
Lafayette Addition	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1868	3,000 00	18,607 45	150 x 150	72 x 66	72 x 66	3	3	12	27 x 30	720	Steam.	
Lincoln	13	1867	12,000 00	51,151 92	150 x 120	72 x 66	72 x 66	3	3	8	26 x 28	460	Steam.	
Lincoln Branch	11	1878	12,000 00	18,607 45	150 x 120	72 x 66	72 x 66	3	3	9	Irregular	498	Steam.	
Lowell	10	1867	3,000 00	47,189 10	150 x 150	71 x 66	71 x 66	3	3	21	27 x 30	1300	Fur. & hot water.	
Lyon	27	1868	5,000 00	64,635 87	124 x 150	64 x 70	64 x 70	3	3	21	26 x 32	708	Steam.	
Madison	13	1867	13,000 00	36,146 88	100 x 145	100 x 40	100 x 40	2	2	12	26 x 28	740	Steam.	
Madison (New)	17	1878	15,000 00	34,762 40	150 x 150	100 x 40	100 x 40	2	2	6	24 x 30	289	Fur. & stoves.	
Marmace	8	1870	3,700 00	12,890 35	85 x 125	58 x 32	58 x 32	2	2	6	24 x 30	452	Stoves & fur.	
Mullaphy	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	1867	4,117 42	4,117 42	1 acre.	63 x 29	63 x 29	3	3	12	Irregular	168	Stoves.	
Oak Hill	4	1870	1,000 00	3,500 00	1 acre.	72 x 66	72 x 66	2	2	4	Irregular	168	Stoves.	
O'Fallon	21	1867	10,000 00	64,832 45	190 x 127	72 x 96	72 x 96	3	3	20	27 x 30	1100	Fur. & stoves.	
Peabody	24	1872	16,500 00	61,773 93	120 x 278	72 x 96	72 x 96	3	3	19	24 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 27	1182	Fur. & steam.	
Penrose	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	1868	3,500 00	36,648 16	175 x 140	53 x 33	53 x 33	3	3	12	27 x 30	738	Steam.	
Pestalozzi	13	1870	15,000 00	58,260 70	90 x 140	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	76 x 80 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	3	12	27 x 30	720	Steam.	
Pope	25	1872	11,525 00	58,219 15	130 x 131	71 x 65	71 x 65	3	3	19	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 30	1090	Steam.	
Pope	7	1869	4,803 75	22,111 80	228 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 153	65 x 80	65 x 80	2	2	6	28 x 30	336	Furnaces.	
Riddick	12	1870	3,000 00	15,355 90	125 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 150 $\frac{1}{2}$	Irregular	Irregular	3	3	7	Irregular	368	Furnaces.	
Rock Spring	5	1868	1,307 83	18,954 35	184 $\frac{3}{4}$ x 236 $\frac{1}{4}$	59 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 41 $\frac{1}{4}$	59 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 41 $\frac{1}{4}$	2	2	4	25 x 28	210	Furnaces.	
Roe	5	1868	1,307 83	18,954 35	184 $\frac{3}{4}$ x 236 $\frac{1}{4}$	59 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 41 $\frac{1}{4}$	59 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 41 $\frac{1}{4}$	2	2	4	25 x 28	210	Furnaces.	
Shaw	6	1870	1,500 00	8,398 09	$\frac{3}{4}$ acre.	57 x 55	57 x 55	2	2	8	22 x 22 $\frac{1}{2}$	224	Furnaces.	

TABLE I.
SHOWING NAMES, LOCATION, DIMENSIONS AND VALUE OF SCHOOL-HOUSES, SIZE AND VALUE OF GROUNDS, FOR JUNE, 1890.

Names of Schools.	Average Number of Teachers.	When Built.	Estimated Value of Lots.	Estimated Value of Houses and Furniture.	Size of Lots.	Size of Houses.	No. of Stories.	No. of Rooms.	Size of Rooms.	No. of Seats.	How Warmed.
Polytechnic Building (purchased).	.....	1867	\$60,000 00	\$37,150 32	135 x 100	42 x 71	5	Irregular	.....	190	Steam.
Normal (Eads Building).	8	1859	15,000 00	9,310 73	78 x 100	84 x 67	3	8 32 x 34	.....	600	Furnaces.
High.	20	1855	35,000 00	43,459 68	150 x 106	84 x 67	3	14 98 x 32	.....	550	Steam.
First Br. High (Polytechnic Bldg.).	17						12	Irregular	.....	641	Steam.
Branch High (City University Bldg.).	8						3	18	.....	641	Steam.
Adams.	2						1	9 30 x 28	.....	130	Stoves.
Ames.	2	1878	1,700 00	3,709 25	305 x 110	70 x 96	3	18 98 x 27	.....	1116	Fur. & hot water.
Arlington.	24	1873	13,000 00	62,748 56	223½ x 147½	70 x 96	3	18 98 x 27	.....	94	Furnaces.
Ashland.	2	1881	1,060 00	5,944 80	300 x 300	60 x 30	2	9 25 x 28	.....	308	Stoves.
Baden.	4		2,000 00	10,600 00	216 x 128	60 x 30	3	12 39 x 19	.....	226	Stoves.
Bates.	15	1872	1,500 00	10,136 00	106 x 125	70 x 80½	3	12 39 x 27	.....	684	Furnaces.
Bellevue.	4		17,571 00	41,265 28	182½ x 107½	70 x 80½	3	12 39 x 27	.....	228	Furnaces.
Benton.	12	1870	4,000 00	6,017 36	94 x 135	70 x 80½	3	12 37 x 30	.....	730	Furnaces.
Benton.	21½	1882	40,000 00	38,288 30	127 x 112	82½ x 79	3	12 37 x 30	.....	1000	Steam.
Blair Branch.	16	Rented	10,000 00	71,038 49	170 x 180	100 x 34	3	18 30 x 30	.....	470	Stoves & steam.
Blow.	10	1868	5,000 00	42,940 45	150 x 115	100 x 34	3	18 30 x 30	.....	773	Stoves & steam.
Bryan Hill.	9½		2,000 00	33,635 92	150 x 138	86 x 65	3	18 30 x 30	.....	440	Steam.
Carondelet.	14	1871	2,500 00	53,984 64	160 x 138	86 x 65	3	12 37 x 30	.....	718	Furnaces.
Carroll.	12	1865	7,300 00	24,110 77	76 x 135	88 x 65	3	12 37 x 30	.....	478	Steam.
Carroll Lane.	13	1870	10,000 00	39,734 01	135 x 143	76 x 80½	3	12 37 x 30	.....	730	Furnaces.
Carroll Lane Branch (purchased).	6	1875	7,500 00	17,969 59	75 x 100	58 x 75	3	12 37 x 30	.....	360	Stoves & fur.
Carroll.	24	1866	10,000 00	63,529 70	140 x 150	58 x 75	3	18 37 x 30	.....	988	Steam.
Charles.	23	1859	6,000 00	43,519 22	180 x 130	58 x 32	3	18 34 x 30	.....	1039	Furnaces.
Chouteau.	13	1868	3,000 00	9,521 38	75 x 123	58 x 32	3	18 34 x 30	.....	554	Furnaces.
Clay.	13	1859	12,000 00	37,026 32	200 x 160	74½ x 56	3	12 37 x 30	.....	712	Stoves.
Clay Addition.	13½	1878	11,000 00	45,220 63	170 x 120	72 x 66	3	12 37 x 30	.....	542	Steam & stoves.
Clinton Branch.	10	1868	7,000 00	15,721 60	125 x 131	72 x 66	3	12 37 x 30	.....	750	Furnaces.
Clinton Branch.	10	1877	11,000 00	45,220 63	170 x 120	72 x 66	3	12 37 x 30	.....	460	Steam.

TABLE II.
SHOWING CHARACTER OF ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS IN EACH SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR 1889-90.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	PUPILS ATTENDING—DAYS.										Total.	Not Absent.	Not Tardy.	No. of Cases of Tardiness.	Readmitted.	Transferred to other Schools	Total.
	180-200.	100-180.	140-160.	120-140.	100-120.	80-100.	60-80.	40-60.	20-40.	1-20.							
Normal	26	55	...	...	33	37	1	...	...	1	156	58	144	12	...	...	156
High	111	404	44	...	43	48	11	...	...	12	804	153	545	562	135	...	804
Branch High	23	209	40	17	16	103	48	30	...	33	673	83	488	208	178	122	604
Adams	...	25	15	13	14	11	11	12	15	49	131	...	62	172	63	...	795
Ames	37	617	208	115	73	40	41	37	15	49	1311	47	1333	71	541	38	169
Arlington	...	30	20	30	14	15	9	...	...	38	183	...	124	199	118	4	197
Ashland	...	91	65	38	12	27	14	20	...	12	311	5	99	339	192	12	323
Baden	...	42	28	20	15	9	5	12	...	17	153	...	184	143	75	...	186
Bates	...	154	91	58	31	37	40	...	...	15	579	...	380	362	182	...	197
Bell Avenue	6	87	46	24	11	9	7	...	...	5	242	...	178	197	118	...	323
Benton	4	213	80	48	35	32	28	...	...	40	579	...	381	273	270	3	639
Blair	28	403	197	191	105	46	42	...	...	38	1246	28	1186	42	368	62	641
Blair Branch	...	232	127	70	31	53	36	...	...	31	730	17	660	287	71	...	1337
Blow	7	348	164	87	61	39	46	...	...	41	912	...	791	487	33	...	763
Bryan Hill	135	196	54	30	17	21	30	...	...	38	582	4	436	257	40	...	962
Carondelet	9	147	122	53	48	44	28	...	...	20	585	6	519	113	34	...	616
Cart	6	194	87	55	38	32	23	...	...	22	539	9	345	150	46	...	641
Carr Lane	3	305	213	123	76	77	59	...	...	67	1179	6	826	850	150	...	591
Carroll	12	137	203	96	57	49	50	...	...	77	1182	4	1216	631	124	...	1303
Charles	28	578	206	100	41	35	30	...	...	45	1150	38	1001	532	94	...	1276
Chouteau	...	200	140	75	43	30	32	...	...	40	666	...	570	317	87	...	1217
Clay	23	269	252	123	92	60	61	...	...	45	1491	35	1560	698	126	...	1617
Clinton	...	559	206	105	71	53	64	...	...	61	1282	22	1039	508	149	...	1431
Compton	22	64	31	20	9	13	6	...	...	7	167	...	120	73	...	...	...
Cote Brillante	...	213	164	96	74	49	32	...	...	42	797	15	574	541	51	...	848
Crow	5	473	250	130	69	51	46	...	...	66	1213	5	850	903	34	...	301
Des Peres	...	76	39	18	14	8	12	...	...	37	206	...	133	488	180	...	1343
Divoll	1	495	248	145	76	65	68	...	...	7	1362	15	915	119	18	...	223
Douglas	15	254	136	82	40	33	36	...	...	63	1302	15	567	458	84	...	1446
Dozier	10	48	47	16	17	12	1	...	...	18	186	13	96	438	73	...	797
	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	6	...

TABLE II—Concluded.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	PUPILS ATTENDING—DAYS.											Total.	Not Absent.	Not Tardy.	No. of Cases of Tardiness.	Readmitted.	Transferred to other Schools.	Total.
	1-20.	20-40.	40-60.	60-80.	80-100.	100-120.	120-140.	140-160.	160-180.	180-200.	200-220.							
Eliot.....	6	185	114	69	66	44	44	45	47	46	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Ellersville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Everett.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Franklin.....	8	307	163	97	79	57	57	57	57	57	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Garfield.....	6	317	170	123	90	64	64	65	71	60	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Garfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Grand View.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Gratton.....	12	356	194	96	41	36	36	38	42	33	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Gratton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Hamilton.....	1	31	47	32	30	27	17	15	10	13	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Hodges.....	9	350	185	90	53	40	30	35	39	35	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Humboldt.....	50	491	227	119	60	47	31	42	35	33	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Irving.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Jackson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Jefferson.....	20	340	164	68	30	40	20	62	32	32	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Lafayette.....	36	585	314	130	69	46	39	38	37	37	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Lafayette.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Lincoln.....	12	413	169	83	50	30	25	37	32	32	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Lincoln.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Lowell.....	57	517	308	130	81	84	78	81	61	76	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Madison.....	4	164	116	68	39	17	39	33	24	32	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Madison.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Marmac.....	59	622	322	130	69	66	67	67	57	56	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Mullaughy.....	1	81	77	32	30	24	22	22	13	13	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Oak Hill.....	7	139	70	36	25	11	14	25	21	28	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
O'Fallon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Peabody.....	10	368	197	86	76	48	48	34	46	56	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Peabody.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Penrose.....	12	576	304	110	76	48	41	35	56	56	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Penrose.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Pestalozzi.....	15	355	159	88	62	40	44	42	43	40	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Pope.....	24	501	213	161	105	70	65	69	71	71	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Riddick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Rock Spring.....	44	104	70	25	36	14	17	18	15	12	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535
Roe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	36	31	1	136	952	141	535

Shaw.....	26	48	38	15	17	21	11	23	19	13	231	306	67	87	230
Shepard.....	13	497	257	135	106	166	58	45	28	30	1273	1170	162	182	1294
Spring Avenue.....	5	164	84	58	29	32	24	30	45	30	518	5	224	188	158
Stoddard.....	10	541	353	172	84	97	61	59	94	61	1546	880	1520	773	1649
Twenty Sixth Ward.....	.....	8	5	3	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	48	44	15	25	49
Webster.....	53	487	454	236	106	80	56	34	25	30	1856	133	423	432	1973
Summer High.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	753	226	835	783	.....
No. 1.....	4	50	310	150	162	143	112	133	121	160	1185	3	2236	1506	6
No. 2.....	3	50	329	159	162	143	112	133	121	160	1185	3	2236	1506	6
No. 3.....	2	3	33	43	46	41	39	39	53	78	503	20	253	249	1191
No. 4.....	1	63	190	90	75	69	50	45	62	102	719	22	264	381	733
No. 5.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	37	40	37	238	174	185	255	479
No. 6.....	9	15	37	29	34	33	25	17	12	17	7	558	9	158	220
No. 7 (Rock Spring Colored).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	16	23	24	17	253	1	109	673
No. 8 (Ellettsville Colored).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	30	30	386	213	726	196	380
No. 9 (Lowell Colored).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	2	2	178	128	260	109	190
No. 10 (Cheltenham Colored).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	2	3	65	1	62	65	67
No. 11 (Baden Colored).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	37	44	38	38	.....
No. 12.....	1	56	32	36	27	19	23	19	35	35	369	1	102	198	319
Total.....	1071	20402	9984	5738	3788	3009	3164	2821	2513	2793	54163	44465	36441	27300	62534

LIST OF LEASED LANDS—Continued.

NAME OF LESSEES.	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY.				No. of Lease.	Lense Begins.	's Expiration	Annual Rent.	Fund.
	Lot.	City Block.	Street on which Lot Fronts.	Feet Front.					
Fred. Fischer.....	N pt E	589	Thirteenth.....	25	1398	August 11, 1887	1897	\$52 50	Permanent.
Cath. Schrader, widow and minor children.....	S pt F	589	Thirteenth.....	28	1393	November 20, 1887	1897	58 90	"
Mary Heinicke.....	N pt F	589	Thirteenth.....	27 5	1391	November 20, 1887	1897	57 05	"
Chas. Schilling.....	B	590	Thirteenth.....	25	1395	September 15, 1887	1897	52 50	"
Jas. Boyle and others.....	C	590	Thirteenth.....	25	1383	September 22, 1887	1897	53 40	"
Jac. and John Bassett.....	E	589	Thirteenth.....	25	1369	September 22, 1887	1897	52 50	"
Cath. Slattery.....	E	590	Thirteenth.....	25	1311	August 10, 1884	1894	50 00	"
Bridget Terwilliger.....	A	590	Thirteenth.....	90	1395	September 10, 1887	1897	189 00	"
Mary H. Zwart.....	S pt D	590	Fourteenth.....	21	1399	September 15, 1887	1897	50 40	"
John Chesley.....	N pt D	590	Fourteenth.....	48 5 1/2	1370	September 15, 1887	1897	104 62	"
John O'Toole.....	B	591	Fourteenth.....	30	1412	October 10, 1887	1897	105 00	"
Walter Cunay.....	N pt C	591	Fourteenth.....	21	1231	May 12, 1881	1891	63 00	"
Bridget Hogan.....	N pt D	591	Fourteenth.....	21 8 1/2	1384	October 20, 1887	1897	44 10	"
Jas. H. Fenton.....	N pt D	591	Fourteenth.....	25	1404	October 20, 1887	1897	45 60	"
Bernardine Dierker.....	I	591	Fourteenth.....	25	1444	February 1, 1880	1899	52 50	"
Fred. Wilder.....	E	591	Blair Ave.....	60	1392	November 5, 1887	1897	144 00	"
Mary E. Hoernschemeyer.....	N pt G	591	Blair Ave.....	27 5	1448	April 5, 1880	1899	65 85	"
Abraham Spector.....	H	591	Blair Ave.....	23	1423	July 13, 1883	1898	51 75	"
Henry Thum.....	A	592	Blair Ave.....	30	1373	October 20, 1887	1897	72 00	"
Caroline Wiehn.....	N pt B	592	Blair Ave.....	25	1427	September 9, 1888	1898	60 00	"
Dietrich Bergmann.....	S pt B	592	Blair Ave.....	35	1440	May 9, 1888	1898	84 00	"
Chas. Gray.....	C	592	Blair Ave.....	30	1401	May 9, 1888	1898	84 00	"
Chas. Gray.....	D	592	Blair Ave.....	30	1271	November 20, 1887	1897	72 00	"
H. K. Kriesemann.....	I	592	Blair Ave.....	45 5 1/2	1330	January 24, 1886	1896	109 00	"
Christ. Drosge.....	N pt E	592	Fifteenth.....	25	1296	June 24, 1886	1896	60 00	"
Elizabeth Fiebeck.....	N pt E	592	Fifteenth.....	25	1301	January 24, 1886	1896	60 00	"
Chas. Mueller.....	N pt F	592	Fifteenth.....	25	1307	December 11, 1887	1897	60 00	"
Emilie and Ida Rose.....	G	592	Fifteenth.....	60	1390	August 11, 1887	1897	141 00	"
Henry J. Hotchkiss.....	H	592	Fifteenth.....	55 5	1415	January 5, 1888	1898	133 00	"
Jas. A. Field.....	406	614	Eighth.....	36 3	1361	March 22, 1886	1896	60 00	"
Mary Mulligan.....	42	614	Mound.....	25	1348	August 11, 1887	1897	145 00	Building.
Thos. Gallagher.....	43	648	Mound.....	25	1504	March 1, 1900	1900	52 50	Permanent.
Johanna Cahill.....	44	648	Mound.....	25	1443	March 1, 1888	1898	52 50	"
Louise Doerges.....	46	651	Mound.....	25	1298	February 14, 1884	1894	50 00	"

Anton Schulte	39	652	Brooklyn	25	1309	September 20, 1884	52 50	Building.
Anna Hoppe	W. Pt. 63	652	Mound	16	1331	April 5, 1883	38 50	Permanent.
Chas. McGinley	Pt. 18	653	Mound	17	1332	May 1, 1883	38 50	"
Robert W. & John M. McGinley	Pt. 17 & 18	653	Mound	33	1353	November 15, 1889	74 44	"
Robert W. & John M. McGinley	Pt. 18 & 19	653	Mound	33	1354	May 15, 1889	38 50	"
Olfred Peters	Pt. 18	653	Mound	17	1354	August 1, 1889	38 50	"
Frederick Handley	1, 2 & 3	654	Broadway	83.5	1404	October 1, 1889	40 30	"
J. O. Ingals	Pt. 12	654	Mound	18	1405	October 1, 1889	40 30	"
Mary Abbott	Pt. 11 & 12	654	Brooklyn	16.8	1356	June 5, 1889	34 20	Building.
Saml. H. Hawkins	Pt. 11	655	Brooklyn	16.8	1357	February 5, 1890	42 50	"
Z. R. Peretval	E. Pt. 11	656	Brooklyn	16.8	1358	February 5, 1890	42 50	"
J. J. Gannal Lumber Co.	N. Pt. 17 & 18	656	Park Ave.	156.10	1359	December 1, 1890	187 00	Permanent.
Chas. Ladenberger	N. & S. Pt. 19	763	Broadway	50	1249	May 1, 1882	100 00	"
Henry Koehler	12 & 13	851	Seventh	25	1502	April 10, 1890	90 00	"
Christ. Pestel	1 & 2	851	Broadway	50	1358	July 1, 1886	106 00	"
John H. Hupf	1 & 2	851	Ninth	50	1359	October 9, 1886	67 50	"
Jacob Neumann	9, 10 & 11	852	Seventh	75	1360	April 16, 1890	180 00	"
St. Louis, Iron Mountain and		853	First	202	1314	January 1, 1886	3,756 00	"
Schlesien Ry. Co.	N. % of	853	First and Front	256.11%	1248	June 13, 1881	413 85	"
Iron Mt. Warehouse & T. Co.	S. % of	857S	First	257.31%	1247	June 15, 1883	2,000 00	"
Peper Cotton Press	N. % of	858	First and Front	257.31%	1247	January 1, 1883	1,500 00	"
St. Louis Gas Light Company	N. % of	858	First and Front	409	1318	May 1, 1886	752 40	"
St. Louis Refrig. and Wooden		873	Park Ave.	31	1195	April 10, 1880	50 22	"
Gutter Co.	1	883	Ninth	25	1344	April 10, 1880	37 50	"
Chas. Reinold	2	883	Ninth	25	1194	May 14, 1880	30 00	"
Adolphus Busch, Admx., &	5	883	Ninth	25	1480	February 10, 1880	32 50	"
Christ Gundersmann	24	883	Seventh	35	1357	July 11, 1886	83 70	"
John H. W. Ardelmann	25	883	Seventh	188	1282	January 1, 1884	915 90	"
Rudolph Stecher	6 to 19 Incl.	883	Ninth	275	1356	October 1, 1882	42 80	"
Rudolph Stecher	13 to 23 Incl.	883	Seventh	91	1270	September 1, 1883	134 40	"
Paul H. Schuler	1 & 2	884	Seventh	56	1200	April 10, 1880	45 00	"
Adam Schultes	15	884	Seventh	25	1480	April 10, 1880	67 50	"
John Patterson	15	884	Broadway	25	1282	March 1, 1884	900 00	"
Chas. Bredemeyer	15	884	Seventh	150	1459	June 14, 1889	52 50	"
Adolphus Busch	3 to 11 Incl.	884	Broadway	35	1486	June 14, 1889	73 50	"
John J. Roth	16	892	Seventh	35	1354	June 14, 1884	60 00	"
F. J. Albert	17 & Pt. 18	892	Seventh	35	1213	April 10, 1880	49 50	"
John J. Curby	22	892	Seventh	35	1215	April 10, 1880	49 50	"
Mary V. Martin	23	892	Seventh	35				"
J. L. Curby	23	892	Seventh	35				"

TABLE III.
SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PUPILS OF DIFFERENT AGES REGISTERED IN EACH SCHOOL FOR THE YEAR 1889-90.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Total.											Total.	Received by Transfer.	Total.
	Six Years.	Seven Years.	Eight Years.	Nine Years.	Ten Years.	Eleven Years.	Twelve Years.	Thirteen Years.	Fourteen Years.	Fifteen Years.	Sixteen Years and over.			
Normal.....	311	37	240	203	180	154	165	131	100	27	3	156	117	156
High.....	33	42	28	23	12	14	6	4	4	20	81	687	117	804
Branch High.....	132	246	172	182	165	130	130	85	162	250	332	785	6	785
Adams.....	24	36	25	18	20	18	19	16	2	7	6	163	97	169
Arlington.....	56	43	20	31	27	30	40	30	19	10	1	178	19	197
Ashland.....	11	23	21	17	19	21	9	20	8	2	2	309	14	323
Baden.....	137	82	80	81	59	60	44	28	25	4	...	151	5	156
Bates.....	52	58	66	47	36	23	13	9	3	...	...	600	29	629
Bell Avenue.....	59	76	81	77	71	75	68	63	21	10	...	307	28	335
Benton.....	...	37	240	203	180	154	165	131	79	27	3	605	36	641
Blair.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1329	106	1337
Blair Branch.....	311	284	86	19	11	3	1	...	...	...	...	726	37	763
Blow.....	88	108	83	87	70	106	85	94	100	65	1	921	31	952
Bryan Hill.....	135	91	74	82	67	57	38	38	14	9	1	551	65	616
Carondelet.....	132	90	76	74	59	59	50	4	3	4	1	622	19	641
Carr.....	151	78	75	62	62	65	50	4	...	...	...	555	36	591
Carr Lane.....	60	159	143	122	135	111	142	139	104	48	20	1183	120	1303
Carroll.....	177	108	179	151	140	144	106	62	29	9	3	1196	80	1276
Charles.....	112	160	170	161	136	122	130	91	59	10	...	1156	61	1217
Charleau.....	134	150	125	87	56	71	54	13	2	...	...	694	54	748
Clay.....	227	228	210	192	172	144	128	121	76	23	13	1534	83	1617
Clinton.....	150	181	156	164	154	146	139	103	79	39	15	1326	105	1431
Compton.....	34	23	35	37	23	15	17	1	2	...	...	187	14	201
Cote Brillante.....	101	110	105	76	94	84	77	59	27	24	...	761	87	848
Crow.....	156	108	111	129	122	140	154	119	114	53	24	1230	113	1343
Des Peres.....	39	33	28	36	35	21	14	10	1	...	...	219	4	223
Divoll.....	194	149	126	145	135	114	154	132	129	45	47	1370	76	1446
Douglas.....	56	70	114	83	79	105	71	66	31	14	5	703	84	787

John Dockery	17	1838	Dickson	46	1339	May	22, 1877	1887	92 72	Permanent.
Timothy Maloney	7	1839	Dickson	35	1422	September 12,	1886	1886	73 50	"
Bridget Mahon	10	1839	Dickson	25	1437	July 24,	1888	1888	31 50	"
H. Zinselmeyer	1	1840	Dickson	26 } 69.4½	1419	April 12,	1888	1888	46 80	"
James Burke	3	1840	Dickson	25	1310	August 1	1884	1884	45 00	"
James Kelly	13	1902	St. Louis Ave	25	1346	March 1	1887	1887	60 00	"
Western Sash Weight Co.		2046	First Street	25	1519	May 1	1800	1900	150 00	"
John H. A. Bohnstedt		2276	Chouteau Ave	50	1253	July 1	1882	1882	120 00	"
Philip and Marg't McKnight ..	1	2345	Maiden Lane	41.2	1465	June 3	1889	1889	49 40	"
Mary O'Neil	23	2345	Maiden Lane	18	1477	August 16	1889	1889	21 60	"
Mary E. Burns	E pt 25	2345	Maiden Lane	32	1470	August 16	1889	1889	38 40	"
John Diebold	W pt 25	2345	Maiden Lane	25	1345	January 9	1877	1887	30 00	"
Geo. and Mary Higgins	E ½ 24	2345	Maiden Lane	25	1473	February 1	1889	1889	30 00	"
Sarah E. Hoffmann	W ½ 26	2347	Maiden Lane	25	1421	February 23	1888	1888	30 00	"
James B. Smith	E ½ 43	2347	Maiden Lane	25	1489	June 2	1800	1900	30 00	"
Geo. and Mary Higgins	W ½ 46	2347	Maiden Lane	25	1472	August 23	1889	1889	30 00	"
Mary Stewart	W ½ 50	2347	Maiden Lane	25	1298	April 14	1884	1884	30 00	"
Julia Colony	W ½ 52	3599	Margaretta	59.6	1273	October 1	1883	1883	35 70	"
Miles W. Stewart	3 and 4	3599	Margaretta	59.6	1517	April 1	1880	1900	35 70	"
Taylor Stewart, Tr.	5 and 6	T 45 R 6	Margaretta	54.05 ac'ts	1455	November 1	1889	1884	100 00	Building.
Peter Rasmussen	U S Sur 2533	Dorsett's	.....	30.61 ac'ts	1383	March 1	1888	1883	100 00	"
Phillip Hamilton	Lot 4 }	Honest'd	.....						

TABLE III.—*Concluded.*

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Six Years.	Seven Years.	Eight Years.	Nine Years.	Ten Years.	Eleven Years.	Twelve Years.	Thirteen Years.	Fourteen Years.	Fifteen Years.	Sixteen Years and over.	Total.	Received by Transfer.	Total.
No. 8 (Elleardville Colored)	21	57	31	63	42	33	50	35	19	15	9	375	15	390
No. 9 (Lowell Colored)	22	30	20	21	19	16	17	10	13	6	3	187	3	190
No. 10 (Cheltenham Colored).	12	5	10	4	9	9	7	2	3	3	2	65	.....	65
No. 11 (Baden)	7	5	9	4	7	8	7	6	6	5	1	66	.....	67
No. 12	71	26	37	32	31	40	20	20	13	2	.....	312	7	319
Total	867	827	727	681	607	508	5301	4214	2944	1587	1853	58316	4222	62538

Oak Hill.....	133	9	1	3	4	8	63	19	147	5	114	402	2	1	9	5	8	1	309	11	220
O'Fallon.....	288	3	15	5	1	18	127	5	69	10	86	254	258	33	35	12	26	27	1087	56	143
Peabody.....	28	3	15	5	1	30	110	5	120	23	60	265	92	41	81	13	30	8	1261	119	180
Penrose.....	8	8	2	2	14	30	59	12	219	18	50	243	39	5	3	33	15	54	1000	86	1066
Pestalozzi.....	43	5	10	7	41	163	4	34	139	8	69	225	300	58	57	20	15	381	1497	83	849
Pope.....	1	1	1	1	18	18	3	2	17	...	6	19	8	3	6	...	...	7	91	94	1591
Riddick.....	9	1	7	1	17	6	10	15	50	5	20	155	10	12	10	16	...	105	465	320	411
Rock Spring.....	14	5	2	2	4	68	1	29	103	3	2	28	32	6	6	...	...	225	54	519	235
Roe.....	14	5	2	2	4	68	1	29	103	3	2	28	32	6	6	...	...	225	54	519	235
Shaw.....	5	5	2	2	2	29	116	7	72	10	6	19	5	2	2	6	...	5	230	4	234
Shepard.....	47	2	3	2	2	38	63	3	14	6	9	447	56	23	49	10	27	9	1253	75	1328
Spring Avenue.....	24	4	10	7	38	63	3	14	6	9	9	116	44	21	21	12	15	22	501	57	508
Stoddard.....	177	6	25	8	11	161	18	2	26	6	98	94	406	185	41	8	11	291	1587	62	1649
Twenty-sixth Ward.....	13	10	37	5	23	196	27	153	10	...	...	9	...	42	10	15	40	3	49	...	49
Webster.....	13	10	37	5	23	196	27	153	10	...	...	9	...	42	10	15	40	3	49	...	49
Sumner High.....	3	3	22	7	56	1	8	2	335	62	6	35	2	4	...	...	10	10	1701	182	1973
No. 1.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	503	310	...	...	...	2	...	7	33	64	758	35	763
No. 2.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	2	...	22	...	6	...	1	21	214	1191	...	1191
No. 3.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	157	88	...	...	...	18	...	...	2	90	445	69	514
No. 4.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	258	76	...	12	...	10	...	...	3	324	719	14	733
No. 5.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	79	...	...	...	9	...	2	...	80	449	30	479
No. 6.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	20	...	4	...	4	...	...	25	227	227	3	230
No. 7 (Rock Spring Colored).....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	1	...	10	...	16	...	...	...	8	228	9	237
No. 8 (Elleardville).....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	34	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	12	375	15	380
No. 9 (Lowell).....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	18	187	3	190
No. 10 (Cheltenham).....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	65	...	65
No. 11 (Baden).....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	66	1	67
No. 12.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	4	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	312	312	7	319
Total.....	1806	205	625	280	932	4587	370	2591	786	1680	3291	13562	5385	1804	1517	1060	1170	6307	58316	4222	62538

TABLE IV—Concluded.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Agents.																			Total Number Registered.	
	Artists.	Boarding House and Hotel Keepers.	Boatmen.	Butchers.	Clerks.	Confectioners.	Draymen and Teamsters.	Farmers and Gardeners.	Laborers.	Laundresses.	Manufacturers.	Mechanics.	Merchants.	Professional.	Public Officers.	Saloon Keepers.	Seamstresses.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Received by Transfer.	
Cote Brillante.....	24	3	7	11	212	3	5	26	96	1	22	297	50	16	20	6	1	104	761	37	
Crow.....	157	3	4	12	212	8	7	9	106	4	51	164	169	93	56	21	7	138	1250	113	
Des Peres.....	6	3	4	12	14	...	5	10	69	3	2	156	7	13	4	4	6	16	219	4	
Divoll.....	128	...	3	9	343	4	21	3	53	8	102	195	296	120	38	9	12	44	1370	76	
Douglas.....	2	6	7	3	41	...	24	...	97	5	46	312	75	6	8	13	5	53	703	64	
Dozier.....	7	1	3	3	22	7	...	11	15	...	21	23	30	11	22	3	2	10	181	10	
Eliot.....	21	4	41	5	54	2	71	1	105	26	60	104	51	29	42	28	22	61	732	69	
Elleardville.....	37	18	2	96	96	7	35	17	260	7	35	239	60	16	48	3	14	15	985	75	
Everett.....	15	7	4	10	38	23	36	6	185	37	84	247	96	10	17	33	19	106	979	41	
Franklin.....	74	3	27	16	126	23	25	13	148	9	63	230	177	52	13	87	45	19	1104	102	
Gardenville.....	10	6	2	8	27	2	21	4	62	...	9	65	14	16	8	14	6	509	783	59	
Garfield.....	9	...	...	3	9	...	7	34	17	5	7	59	...	5	6	2	2	24	186	11
Grand View.....	9	...	...	3	10	...	6	5	140	3	5	50	3	11	9	2	2	20	263	12
Gratiot.....	2	1	...	...	9	...	11	12	130	2	4	119	...	8	4	3	2	25	325	19
Gravols.....	7	...	2	22	55	15	90	2	133	16	46	196	57	9	44	4	34	63	798	44	
Hamilton.....	10	1	1	12	196	4	23	8	54	2	49	285	126	70	69	5	18	148	1131	93	
Hodgen.....	90	9	1	15	19	2	73	6	296	26	107	269	65	14	13	36	18	397	1374	67	
Humboldt.....	7	1	5	34	70	17	40	25	25	25	249	34	12	10	45	250	275	1266	77		
Irvine.....	10	3	4	13	78	7	49	5	95	15	36	249	47	30	10	45	21	46	1266	77	
Jackson.....	22	5	16	20	84	24	42	7	129	30	59	285	365	31	16	55	47	51	1468	106	
Jefferson.....	14	17	6	8	25	8	19	10	130	35	194	385	89	17	23	58	16	37	1373	39	
Laclede.....	5	2	46	8	14	5	4	4	210	8	30	383	55	10	13	14	17	133	953	47	
Lafayette.....	14	3	6	14	27	5	57	13	82	26	34	476	165	58	10	6	5	...	547	21	
Lincoln.....	71	4	31	18	182	14	24	4	313	12	13	106	20	25	11	28	16	130	1484	114	
Lowell.....	11	...	3	8	5	7	24	4	313	18	27	106	20	25	11	28	16	130	1484	114	
Lyon.....	14	6	4	14	169	21	53	6	313	12	13	106	20	25	11	28	16	130	1484	114	
Madison.....	26	9	23	16	205	25	153	8	196	46	102	402	180	53	10	89	30	183	1601	78	
Maramac.....	1	...	2	3	25	...	13	40	42	3	90	36	45	10	10	7	5	16	336	26	
Mullanphy.....	6	2	...	3	28	...	40	3	70	14	86	90	30	2	9	2	2	8	400	16	

APPENDIX.

xlvii

140	16	3	11	9	1	1	1	181	10	191
Dozier.....										
483	65	4	19	125	2	2	2	732	69	801
Ellet.....										
810	41	70	13	8	22	1	4	946	75	1070
Eileardville.....										
735	27	3	16	35	14	5	18	979	41	1020
Everett.....										
684	115	3	39	283	9	6	12	1104	102	1206
Franklin.....										
95								95	1	96
Gardenville.....										
714	10	6	7	14	2		1	783	59	842
Garfield.....										
136	16	5	8	11	4			180	11	197
Grand View.....										
184	24	2	28	6	1		1	263	12	275
Gratort.....										
270	10	13	2	26	4		2	325	19	344
Gravols.....										
748	14	6	3	12	3	4	1	708	44	842
Hamilton.....										
907	30	3	29	118	6	1	3	1131	93	1221
Hodgen.....										
1130	22	6	3	75	1	1	4	1374	67	1441
Humboldt.....										
1130	20	8	6	48	3	3	77	1266	77	1343
Irving.....										
954	35	11	24	40	2	10	3	749	62	811
Jackson.....										
982	16	92	21	71	15	119	150	1468	106	1574
Jefferson.....										
954	26	1	10	21	37	7	7	733	39	772
Laclede.....										
858	17	35	45	43	2	39	6	1367	117	1514
Lafayette.....										
1038	230	42	73	8	3	9	10	953	47	1000
Lincoln.....										
472	20	1	22	22	1	17	2	547	21	568
Lowell.....										
Lyons.....										
1222	60	3	15	125	4	46	2	1464	114	1568
Madison.....										
1259	49	15	29	81	1	71	8	1601	78	1679
Maramac.....										
309	4						1	335	25	380
Mullanphy.....										
383	8		2	10	1	12		400	16	416
Oak Hill.....										
172	8	1	14	1			1	220	11	230
O'Fallon.....										
976	13	2	24	24				209		
Peabody.....										
975	66	9	43	9	8	25	2	1067	56	1143
Pearse.....										
867	31	60	3	85	5	6		1380	119	1390
Pestalozzi.....										
608	46	7	11	51	4	4		1000	86	1086
Pope.....										
1082	140	35	12	59	2	11	1	849	93	849
Riddick.....										
92	1	12	52	193	11	2	6	1407	94	1591
Rock Spring.....										
364	49	3	2	5				91	320	411
Roe.....										
135	21	1	45	27	1	2	1	405	54	519
Shaw.....										
189	16	3	11	1	1			226	10	235
Shepard.....										
1105	34	31	1	24	3	3	3	254	75	254
Spring Avenue.....										
421	38	3	7	5	3	4		1233	75	1236
Stoddard.....										
1064	133	3	7	3	4			1501	57	1506
Twenty-Sixth Ward.....										
42	16	97	119	139	8	7	4	1587	62	1649
Webster.....										
1574	63	24	15	69	1	1		49		49
Sumner High.....										
440	160	7	32	12	43	11	13	1791	182	1973
No. 1.....										
739	109	104	17	20				734	35	733
No. 2.....										
262	50	11	302	4			36	1101		1191
No. 3.....										
503	89	5	42					445	69	514
No. 4.....										
503	59	5	59	33			30	719	14	733
No. 5.....										
383	40	2	45	28				449	30	479
No. 6.....										
179	25	2	14	14	1		3	227	3	230
No. 7 (Rock Spring col'd).....										
159	36	2	27	9				228	9	237

TABLE V—*Concluded.*

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	St. Louis.	Missouri with- out St. Louis.	New England States.	Middle States.	Southern States.	Western States and Territories.	Great Britain.	Ireland.	German States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Unknown.	Total.	Received by Transfer.	Total Number Registered.
No. 8 (Elleardville Col'd).	277	39	7	29	16	5					2	375	15	390
No. 9 (Lowell ")	167	15			5							187	3	190
No. 10 (Cheltenham ")	53	6			4							65		65
No. 11 (Baden ")	55	6			4						1	66	1	67
No. 12.....	192	96			67	37						312	7	319
Total	45234	3305	304	1759	1083	3020	421	80	1239	406	295	59316	4222	63538

TABLE VI.
SHOWING ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE OF SCHOLARS, AND TOTAL COST OF THE SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR 1889-90.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Whole Number Enrolled.			Duplicate Registration.	Average Number Attending.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per Cent. of Attendance.	Av. No. of Pupils to each Teacher.	Average Number of Teachers.	Amount of Teachers' Salaries.	Rate per Scholar on average No. Belonging.	Incidental Expenses.	Cost of Incidental Expenses per Scholar on average No. Belonging.	Total Cost of Teachers' Salaries and Incidental Expenses.	Total Cost per Scholar on average No. Belonging.
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.												
Normal High.....	135	562	697	117	110	661	97	81	8	12,307 90	\$110 98	708 46	6 99	12,976 36	\$117 97
Branch High.....	259	536	795	117	504	477	96	34	17	37,900 45	56 28	2,405 71	3 64	39,006 16	59 52
Adams.....	84	79	163	6	96	87	91	48	6	23,498 50	46 49	1,548 03	3 07	24,976 53	49 56
Ames.....	669	620	1289	97	1079	1012	94	54	24	1,272 60	13 26	251 73	2 62	1,524 33	15 88
Arlington.....	93	85	178	19	131	114	87	41	3	12,621 10	11 97	1,391 61	1 26	14,312 71	13 26
Ashland.....	157	132	309	14	234	208	89	41	7	1,953 25	14 91	307 22	2 35	2,260 47	17 26
Baden.....	69	82	151	5	114	103	90	33	4	3,936 70	16 82	679 93	3 91	4,616 63	19 73
Bates.....	296	304	600	29	476	450	95	50	15	2,431 90	21 33	436 98	3 84	2,868 88	25 17
Bell Avenue.....	164	143	307	36	214	196	91	54	4	7,721 00	12 72	946 71	2 25	8,202 62	17 23
Benton.....	296	309	605	108	957	889	93	41	12	13,553 05	14 16	1,008 64	1 08	15,161 69	15 84
Blair.....	592	637	1229	37	732	670	92	51	16	5,814 20	10 67	658 14	1 21	6,472 34	11 88
Blair Branch.....	351	477	828	65	545	496	91	53	9	11,113 05	13 37	1,371 96	1 88	12,485 61	17 06
Blow.....	285	286	571	45	435	395	91	51	9	5,817 05	13 37	775 88	1 79	6,592 93	15 15
Bryan Hill.....	328	294	622	19	418	377	90	48	12	7,353 00	17 50	902 98	2 16	8,255 98	19 75
Carondelet.....	250	305	555	36	418	391	94	35	14	5,814 25	13 91	809 24	1 94	6,623 49	15 85
Carr Lane.....	574	609	1183	120	911	799	83	51	19	12,183 35	13 38	1,003 12	1 76	13,786 47	15 14
Carroll.....	608	588	1196	80	987	897	93	40	24	13,245 60	13 70	1,420 98	1 47	14,666 58	15 17
Charles.....	545	601	1156	61	981	920	94	52	23	12,311 10	13 75	1,477 13	1 51	13,788 23	14 06
Chouteau.....	349	694	1043	54	506	453	92	40	13	6,959 45	12 55	808 74	1 72	7,868 19	15 47
Clay.....	747	708	1455	83	1189	1077	91	53	26	14,461 75	12 16	1,989 58	1 68	16,451 33	13 84
Clinton.....	618	787	1396	105	1059	965	94	52	23	13,271 35	12 53	1,794 24	1 70	15,065 59	14 23
Compton.....	104	83	187	14	147	134	91	37	4	2,422 40	16 48	391 70	2 66	2,814 10	19 14
Cote Brillante.....	389	372	761	57	600	530	88	50	13	7,568 65	12 66	1,006 19	1 08	8,604 84	14 34
Crow.....	585	645	1230	113	943	856	91	52	20	12,757 05	14 32	1,708 82	1 87	14,526 87	15 40
Des Peres.....	109	110	219	4	167	132	91	42	4	2,392 05	13 53	414 97	2 49	2,807 02	16 81
Divoll.....	637	733	1370	76	1063	977	92	50	25	13,697 45	12 91	1,477 30	1 40	15,134 75	14 31

TABLE V—*Concluded.*

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	St. Louis.	Missouri with- out St. Louis.	New England States.	Middle States.	Southern States.	Western States and Territories.	Great Britain.	Ireland.	German States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Unknown.	Total.	Received by Transfer.	Total Number Registered.
No. 8 (Elleardville (col'd)).	277	89	7	29	16	5					2	375	15	390
No. 9 (Lowell " ").	167	15			5							187	3	190
No. 10 (Cheltenham " ").	53	6			4						2	65		65
No. 11 (Baden " ").	55	6			4						1	66		67
No. 12.....	192	96			67	27						312	4	319
Total	45234	3345	304	1759	1083	3620	421	80	1239	406	265	56316	4222	62538

APPENDIX.

li

Riddick.....	44	47	91	320	389	353	88	48	7	3,012	25	10	42	609	52	2	11	3,621	77	12	53
Rock Spring.....	248	217	465	54	348	317	91	42	12	6,616	56	19	01	678	34	2	53	7,494	89	21	54
Roe.....	113	113	225	10	175	157	90	44	5	3,028	45	17	31	458	66	2	63	3,487	10	19	33
Shaw.....	123	107	230	4	176	140	80	35	6	4,297	95	24	42	569	36	3	24	4,867	31	27	66
Shepard.....	642	611	1253	75	1042	954	92	50	54	13,740	50	13	19	1,853	28	1	78	15,593	78	14	97
Spring Avenue.....	266	235	501	57	387	373	94	50	9	4,730	05	11	89	759	80	1	91	5,479	85	13	80
Stoddard.....	784	803	1587	62	1381	1166	91	48	30	17,532	96	13	69	2,069	05	1	63	19,622	00	15	32
Twentieth-Sixth Ward.....	27	22	49	.....	36	22	85	26	1	590	00	21	54	149	18	5	74	709	18	27	28
Webster.....	868	903	1791	182	1359	1240	95	52	31%	16,968	40	12	50	2,182	11	1	61	19,170	51	14	11
Summer High.....	385	373	788	25	510	475	93	43	13	9,216	96	18	07	1,065	48	2	15	10,312	43	30	22
No. 1.....	213	222	1191	.....	69	622	89	52	14%	8,543	10	12	22	728	67	2	47	9,580	46	13	70
No. 2.....	343	376	719	14	518	419	81	39	16	4,390	15	14	78	811	76	1	57	5,088	82	17	25
No. 4.....	196	253	449	30	302	257	85	43	8	7,417	20	14	32	654	00	2	16	8,238	96	15	99
No. 5.....	115	112	227	3	161	136	84	40	5	4,176	40	13	83	417	10	2	59	4,830	40	15	99
No. 6.....	118	110	228	9	155	130	84	39	5	2,884	55	18	61	438	23	2	83	3,233	30	20	08
No. 7.....	175	200	375	15	270	219	81	40	7%	4,233	50	15	68	586	94	2	17	3,322	78	21	44
No. 8.....	92	95	187	3	139	120	86	35	4	2,354	20	17	15	364	47	2	62	4,820	44	17	85
No. 9.....	35	30	65	.....	42	36	80	42	1	800	00	19	05	169	67	4	04	2,748	67	19	77
No. 10.....	30	36	66	.....	47	40	85	27	2	1,059	00	22	53	217	49	4	63	1,276	49	23	09
No. 11.....	166	146	312	7	200	175	88	.....	.....	3,063	70	18	32	588	30	2	94	4,262	00	21	26
No. 12.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,905	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,905	45	.....	.....
Music, Drawing, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	29409	29907	58316	4222	44983	41159	91	47	1154	691,736	25	15	30	82,226	51	1	83	773,962	76	17	03

APPENDIX.

TABLE VI—Continued.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS	Whole Number Enrolled		Duplicate Registrations	Average Number Belonging	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent. of Attendance	Av. No. of Pupils to each Teacher	Average Number of Teachers	Amount of Teachers' Salaries	Rate per Scholar on Average No. Belonging	Incidental Expenses	Cost of Incidental Expenses per Scholar on Av. No. Belonging	Total Cost of Teachers' Salaries, Incidentals, and Incidental Expenses	Total Cost per Scholar on Av. No. Belonging
	Boys	Girls												
Douglas.....	387	316	703	575	595	16	48	13	8,777.30	15.26	1,084.15	9.89	9,861.45	17.15
Dozier.....	96	46	142	140	196	90	35	4	2,274.45	16.25	430.58	3.00	2,605.03	19.25
Elliot.....	381	351	732	506	455	90	40	15	8,632.20	17.06	964.59	1.91	9,596.79	18.97
Ellenrdville.....	460	525	985	701	629	90	49	15	9,619.05	13.72	1,128.58	1.61	10,747.63	15.33
Everett.....	436	520	956	622	558	90	46	21	10,554.55	16.97	1,263.74	2.03	11,818.29	19.00
Franklin.....	532	572	1,104	756	680	90	40	33	12,680.85	16.79	1,621.79	2.62	14,311.64	18.93
Gardenville.....	41	54	95	72	62	86	29	2	1,806.35	25.09	313.68	4.35	2,120.03	29.44
Gardfield.....	401	382	783	608	545	90	49	15	8,306.45	13.76	1,020.31	1.69	9,326.76	15.45
Grand View.....	83	103	186	140	120	86	35	4	2,785.50	19.89	377.81	2.70	3,163.31	22.60
Gratiot.....	120	134	253	163	163	84	39	9	4,684.35	24.27	566.21	3.11	5,250.56	27.38
Gravois.....	159	166	325	263	242	92	53	6	3,371.05	12.82	588.25	2.04	3,959.30	14.86
Hamilton.....	388	410	798	562	539	91	49	15	8,103.25	13.69	977.29	1.65	9,080.54	15.34
Hodges.....	565	566	1,131	941	856	91	51	21	12,715.65	13.51	1,473.27	1.57	14,188.92	16.08
Humboldt.....	612	654	1,266	77	1,035	95	51	27	13,912.80	11.93	1,725.71	1.49	15,638.51	13.48
Irving.....	380	390	770	621	574	92	48	17	13,912.80	13.39	1,440.83	1.39	15,353.63	14.78
Jackson.....	700	708	1,408	106	1,065	93	51	35	16,631.55	14.10	1,988.23	1.59	18,620.25	16.37
Jefferson.....	380	353	733	554	504	91	46	13	8,123.10	14.66	1,063.87	1.42	9,186.97	16.08
Lafayette.....	498	455	953	774	715	92	45	20	10,589.35	14.07	1,288.28	1.66	11,877.63	15.73
Lincoln.....	632	705	1,337	117	1,037	93	54	24	14,439.20	12.92	1,841.05	1.65	16,280.25	14.57
Lyon.....	301	246	547	410	363	89	47	10	6,044.70	14.74	840.50	2.07	6,885.20	16.81
Madison.....	801	800	1,601	114	1,144	105	50	27	14,975.90	13.09	1,746.98	1.53	16,722.88	14.62
Marquette.....	180	146	325	250	225	90	43	8	17,226.50	13.24	1,997.94	2.59	19,224.44	14.77
Mullanphy.....	204	400	604	16	297	371	91	42	3,825.30	12.88	613.05	2.07	4,438.35	14.96
Oak Hill.....	100	200	300	11	193	129	90	36	2,676.85	18.72	440.03	3.08	3,116.88	21.80
O'Fallon.....	538	549	1,087	775	700	90	49	21	12,335.05	15.32	1,469.64	1.56	13,804.69	17.81
Peabody.....	501	670	1,171	1,025	955	93	49	24	13,637.90	13.90	1,567.85	1.56	15,205.75	14.86
Penrose.....	514	486	1,000	86	668	93	50	18	9,229.30	12.27	906.17	1.33	10,135.47	13.00
Pestalozzi.....	390	376	766	548	448	92	50	13	8,462.10	14.22	1,031.61	1.73	9,493.71	15.95
Pope.....	672	825	1,497	1,227	1,135	93	55	25	14,650.90	11.94	1,551.20	1.26	16,202.10	13.30

TABLE VII—Continued.

DISTRICT SCHOOLS.																							
Teachers.		Kindergarten.		First Grade.		Second Grade.		Third Grade.		Fourth Grade.		Fifth Grade.		Sixth Grade.		Seventh Grade.		Eighth Grade.		Totals.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
Adams	16	48	52	24	32	20	19	99	106	69	79	50	33	11	17	15	16	8	13	44	30	83	
Arling	3	58	34	46	146	124	3	7	9	13	2	4	3	6	3	5	7	3	504	72	576	1012	
Ashland	7	23	17	45	46	15	23	8	12	6	5	9	10	3	3	3	4	8	111	130	241	331	
Baden	4	19	25	5	9	12	16	6	4	4	6	4	6	3	4	3	4	5	205	215	420	430	
Bates	15	38	45	28	30	46	68	23	27	5	6	7	5	6	4	4	3	103	122	186	207	393	
Bellevue	4	29	31	19	14	13	19	4	11	7	9	20	4	20	4	20	4	189	218	407	427	834	
Benton	12	48	52	30	44	40	42	42	51	9	20	4	20	4	20	4	20	208	283	491	551	1042	
Blair	22	138	92	104	96	85	74	123	107	82	63	40	49	32	38	13	30	480	445	925	951	1876	
Blair Branch	16	97	52	84	77	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	247	175	422	422	874
Blow	19	50	42	70	53	99	53	26	25	46	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	185	370	370	740
Bryan Hill	10	34	34	38	35	40	39	47	45	18	20	8	12	...	...	...	...	165	300	465	465	930
Carondelet	14	29	58	34	59	158	51	26	44	14	30	4	7	10	24	8	21	6	15	350	300	650	650
Carr	19	90	75	100	125	134	92	76	30	15	24	10	24	8	21	6	15	13	443	450	893	893	
Carroll	23	58	75	69	75	147	124	58	72	62	90	6	12	16	16	11	13	...	454	508	962	962	
Charles	24	47	37	38	81	68	52	56	16	17	4	10	27	8	10	...	...	230	226	456	456	912
Chouteau	13	40	47	37	38	81	68	52	56	16	17	4	10	27	8	10	...	230	226	456	456	912	
Clay	27	76	73	55	55	146	186	83	69	101	104	23	54	34	36	8	4	6	14	542	505	1,047	1,047
Clinton	23	40	53	66	51	112	113	70	64	68	72	41	49	19	40	26	54	13	32	455	528	983	983
Compton	4	69	57	126	126
Cote Brillante	14	289	290	579	579
Crow	2	483	483	966	966
Des Peres	4	377	377	754	754
Divoli	25	54	64	40	32	73	73	75	91	47	52	67	84	32	62	31	39	29	54	450	561	1,011	1,011
Douglas	13	251	252	503	503
Dozer	1	66	65	131	131
Elliot	15	22	18	56	40	86	92	36	28	25	21	7	14	...	...	...	...	...	232	232	464	464
Elleauville	15	297	322	619	619
Everett	21	44	56	74	56	58	24	42	41	38	21	16	19	20	2	5	6	12	21	311	307	618	618
Franklin	23	51	80	48	46	97	96	44	52	42	40	29	33	5	14	9	28	5	11	334	426	760	760
Gardenville	2	23	27	50	50

COLORED SCHOOLS.																					
Summer High																					
No. 1	13	73	112	30	30	30	38	18	35	16	25	17	20	19	40	8	10	433	100	161	308
No. 2	5	24	21	36	33	55	45	14	19	29	27	6	7	7	4	11	14	4	322	375	697
No. 3	8	5	46	32	43	59	68	79	34	30	27	8	10	4	9	2	5	3	108	156	326
No. 4	6	8	...	...	26	42	32	39	13	27	16	25	4	11	...	5	19	2	258	261	489
No. 5	5	...	...	...	14	15	34	34	12	10	4	7	8	5	1	7	...	...	108	172	380
No. 6	5	...	...	...	26	18	18	26	4	5	22	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	78	151
No. 7	6	...	...	...	51	51	27	37	22	24	7	10	7	9	1	1	3	2	78	82	160
No. 8	4	...	...	...	30	16	16	13	9	19	2	7	3	11	...	2	5	...	134	155	279
No. 9	...	...	...	...	12	12	5	5	8	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	71	133
No. 10	2	...	...	...	8	14	4	1	...	5	1	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	27	24	51
No. 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	26	41
No. 12	8	...	...	...	22	19	28	25	7	6	15	19	3	7	...	...	...	1	4	96	191
Total Colored Schools	96	163	180	378	398	382	435	182	228	167	213	64	85	31	74	39	73	56	139	1462	3257
Total Dist. and Col'd Schools	1069	1978	2225	3994	3349	5136	4829	3463	3514	2907	2895	1405	1744	848	1135	579	871	371	694	30141	41497
Special Teachers	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20409	22354
																					42763

*Deaf Mute Department. Boys, 12. Girls, 12.

†High School Department. Boys, 33. Girls, 100.

TABLE VII—Concluded.

DISTRICT SCHOOLS.	Teachers.		Kindergarten.		First Grade.		Second Grade.		Third Grade.		Fourth Grade.		Fifth Grade.		Sixth Grade.		Seventh Grade.		Eighth Grade.		Totals.		Total.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
Garfield	16	41	68	41	15	41	84	68	59	61	39	22	18	26	13	12	5	4	...	...	302	315	617
Grand View	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	78	146
Gratiot	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	86	160
Gratiot	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	134	258
Hamilton	15	28	44	32	32	42	62	36	56	50	40	32	3	12	3	3	...	...	...	...	247	324	571
Hodgen	21	37	36	38	35	38	62	73	83	83	63	49	45	12	34	30	50	33	...	...	406	447	913
Humboldt	26	68	80	117	85	149	122	108	108	69	56	37	37	38	26	53	25	31	...	...	538	530	1068
Irving	26	64	71	66	65	64	92	77	70	63	38	32	6	16	6	6	...	...	...	...	470	527	997
Jackson	13	71	77	87	87	87	122	95	95	95	76	79	43	53	30	32	5	12	...	...	328	301	629
Jefferson	21	50	59	90	80	66	58	58	35	33	44	30	24	31	12	12	...	...	...	...	271	253	524
Lafayette	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	370	363	733
Laclede	24	44	51	35	35	35	107	102	95	90	75	98	35	51	14	21	25	54	...	...	433	529	962
Lincoln	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	190	411
Lowell	27	64	88	116	109	164	161	119	134	119	54	71	14	31	18	21	4	17	...	...	568	617	1185
Lyon	30	60	70	111	108	112	110	115	118	118	92	98	47	70	9	8	30	33	...	...	587	650	1237
Madison	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	111	246
Maramed	9	35	55	43	30	42	40	23	8	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	151	294
Mullanphy	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	81	148
Oak Hill	21	47	63	53	44	93	80	72	84	52	35	29	5	23	4	6	1	6	...	...	353	368	721
O'Fallon	24	48	46	42	39	78	90	80	90	38	46	63	42	56	45	51	17	33	...	...	433	453	886
Peabody	19	49	44	50	35	119	127	54	61	44	47	26	36	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	347	697
Pestalozzi	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	274	295	529
Pope	25	40	56	27	31	130	126	118	92	49	73	57	64	69	85	15	39	31	...	...	527	567	1124
Riddick	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	31	94
Rock Spring	12	25	27	38	37	34	33	24	21	31	12	22	6	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	149	298
Roe	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	178	329
Shaw	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	94	177
Shepard	24	51	67	73	56	162	129	72	83	66	68	40	43	27	29	15	9	7	...	...	513	485	1008
Spring Avenue	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	7	18
Stoddard	30	41	30	28	46	4	7	1	103	60	77	58	44	34	29	30	19	68	...	...	582	589	1171
Twenty-Sixth Ward	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	12	26
Webster	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	681	652	1333
Total District Schools.	1003	1815	2745	3316	2681	4754	4394	3286	2500	3982	1341	1650	817	1061	540	708	315	555	1867	1861	1867	1861	38240

Colored Schools.																							
Summer High		13	15	73	112	30	30	30	38	35	16	25	17	20	19	40	8	10	+33 +100	161	296	459	
No. 1.	.....	12	24	21	36	55	45	45	41	45	34	36	7	7	..	..	4	9	11	322	375	697
No. 2.	.....	15	46	32	43	59	68	79	34	30	29	27	6	4	..	..	2	5	3	168	198	326
No. 4.	.....	8	..	..	36	42	32	39	13	37	16	25	4	10	4	9	5	5	10	228	261	489
No. 5.	.....	5	..	..	14	15	34	34	12	10	4	7	8	5	1	7	5	19	2	108	172	280
No. 6.	.....	5	..	..	26	18	18	26	4	5	22	21	8	5	1	7	..	3	2	73	78	151
No. 7.	.....	8	..	..	51	51	27	37	22	24	7	10	7	9	1	11	5	8	4	78	82	160
No. 8.	.....	4	..	..	30	16	16	13	9	19	2	7	3	..	..	..	5	5	5	124	155	279
No. 9.	.....	1	..	..	13	12	5	5	8	3	1	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	62	71	133
No. 10.	.....	2	..	..	8	14	4	1	..	5	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	24	51
No. 11.	.....	2	..	..	8	14	4	1	..	5	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	26	41
No. 12.	.....	8	20	15	22	19	28	25	7	6	15	19	3	7	..	..	..	..	1	96	95	191
Total Colored Schools.		96	163	180	378	398	382	435	182	228	167	213	64	85	31	74	38	73	56	139	1462	1735	3257
Total Dist. and Col'd Schools.		1069	1978	2225	3964	3340	5136	4829	3403	3514	2907	2865	1405	1744	848	1135	579	871	371	664	2041	21356	41497
Special Teachers.		13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL		1112	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2100	22554	42763

*Deaf Mute Department. Boys, 12. Girls, 12.

†High School Department. Boys, 33. Girls, 100.

TABLE VIII.
SHOWING ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS IN THE KINDERGARTENS FOR THE YEAR 1889-90.

NAMES OF KINDERGARTENS.	Number of Teachers.			Names on Annual Register, Excluding those Received by Transfer.			Number Belonging at the Close of the Year.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per Cent. of Attendance.
	Paid Teachers.	Volunteer Teachers.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
Ames A. M.	3	.....	3	36	35	71	75	19	48	76
Ames P. M.	3	.....	3	32	39	71	75	54	48	80
Bates A. M.	3	.....	3	66	88	154	75	77	69	90
Bates P. M.	3	.....	3	76	77	153	117	108	97	90
Blair A. M.	3	.....	3	56	97	153	118	117	106	91
Blair P. M.	3	1	6	30	27	57	45	42	36	86
Blow A. M.	3	.....	3	39	31	80	45	43	35	83
Blow P. M.	3	.....	3	25	33	58	36	36	26	84
Carondelet A. M.	3	.....	3	43	36	79	40	51	25	84
Carondelet P. M.	3	.....	3	36	41	77	38	42	37	88
Carr A. M.	3	.....	3	30	44	74	36	50	45	90
Carr P. M.	3	.....	3	40	48	88	64	67	61	86
Carroll A. M.	3	.....	3	49	61	110	64	62	55	89
Carroll P. M.	3	.....	3	44	54	98	60	66	60	91
Charles A. M.	3	.....	3	44	64	108	60	63	57	90
Charles P. M.	3	.....	3	31	31	62	45	37	33	89
Chouteau A. M.	3	.....	3	35	38	73	37	38	32	93
Chouteau P. M.	3	.....	3	49	42	91	76	72	66	90
Clay A. M.	3	.....	3	34	39	73	40	49	36	88
Clay P. M.	3	.....	3	27	30	57	53	42	36	90
Clinton A. M.	3	.....	3	32	30	62	71	54	47	83
Clinton P. M.	3	1	4	42	50	92	50	54	47	82
Crow A. M.	3	2	5	19	10	29	23	28	23	82
Crow P. M.	3	2	5	25	10	35	25	23	23	82
Divoll A. M.	3	.....	3	35	56	91	50	47	41	86

Divoll P. M.	3	34	67	101	68	55	51	83
Elliot A. M.	1	32	36	68	40	40	43	88
Everett P. M.	4	65	80	145	100	95	84	88
Franklin A. M.	4	53	59	112	66	64	56	88
Franklin P. M.	4	46	59	105	66	58	51	88
Garfield A. M.	2	63	96	159	52	61	51	84
Garfield P. M.	2	29	41	70	57	57	50	88
Hamilton A. M.	2	33	33	66	40	39	34	87
Hamilton P. M.	2	25	25	50	32	35	29	83
Hodgen A. M.	2	66	66	132	73	73	63	86
Humboldt A. M.	4	67	61	128	75	72	67	93
Humboldt P. M.	4	52	52	104	73	75	60	92
Irving A. M.	4	53	56	109	73	72	65	90
Irving P. M.	4	42	48	90	62	60	52	87
Jackson A. M.	3	42	40	82	70	64	57	89
Jackson P. M.	57	57	57	114	70	70	61	87
Jefferson A. M.	2	116	120	236	148	149	139	88
Jefferson P. M.	7	48	58	106	65	62	59	95
Lafayette A. M.	3	30	41	71	44	42	41	96
Lafayette P. M.	2	40	36	76	59	56	50	89
Lincoln A. M.	3	15	37	52	36	39	33	85
Lincoln P. M.	2	46	70	125	68	71	63	89
Lyon A. M.	3	46	43	89	65	65	57	88
Lyon P. M.	3	45	46	91	67	62	57	92
Madison A. M.	3	44	52	96	63	56	48	86
Madison P. M.	2	34	35	69	40	35	26	74
Maramec A. M.	2	21	19	40	40	34	31	91
Mullanphy A. M.	2	14	36	50	50	43	38	88
Mullanphy P. M.	2	39	42	81	48	42	39	93
O'Fallon A. M.	2	35	43	78	63	49	46	94
O'Fallon P. M.	2	45	42	87	51	43	39	91
Peabody A. M.	3	38	25	63	43	57	28	88
Peabody P. M.	2	56	49	105	61	57	54	95
Peurose A. M.	2	38	38	64	32	37	35	96
Peurose P. M.	2	31	40	71	47	46	40	87
Pope A. M.	2	41	55	96	49	43	39	91
Pope P. M.	3	31	30	61	38	38	30	80
Rock Spring A. M.	2	36	22	58	48	45	40	89
Rock Spring P. M.	2	52	78	130	70	65	54	83
Shepard A. M.	3	17	35	52	37	40	35	90
Shepard P. M.	3	60	43	103	34	40	36	88
Stoddard A. M.	2	1	74	134	93	96	86	91
Stoddard P. M.	4	70	79	149	70	71	63	89
Webster A. M.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Webster P. M.	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF TEACHERS.

MAY 1st, 1891.

A.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Abbott, Mrs. Emma A.	Stoddard	2630 Chestnut st.
Abbott, Mrs. Laura T.	Leave of absence ...	4144 Westminster place.
Adams, Laura M.	Bell Avenue.....	2719 Wash st.
Ahrens, Bertha.....	Ames.....	2921 Bacon st.
Albietz, Julia.	Pope.....	2924 Gamble st.
Alexander, Annie.....	Madison.....	1122 St. Ange av.
Alexander, Kate.....	Madison.....	1122 St. Ange av.
Allan, Anna	Ames.....	3113 Sheridan av.
Althen, Anna.	Garfield.....	2016 Sidney st.
Althen, Leonora	Lafayette.....	2016 Sidney st.
Alvord, Mrs. Laura C.	Lincoln.....	2933 Lucas av.
Ambruster, Josie M.	Stoddard	109 S. Channing av.
Anderson, Mrs. Ione.....	Arlington.....	Burd av., N. of Easton.
Anderson, Lizzie V.	Carr.....	1521 College av.
Anderson, Mattie.....	Lowell.....	1521 College av.
Andrews, Isabella M	Branch High.....	2806 Stoddard st.
Annis, Laura M.	Lyon.....	3212 S. Ninth st.
Applegate, Lulu.....	Pope	4033 Washington av.
Archer, Fannie L.....	Ames.....	Twentieth and Palm sts.
Archer, Minnie.....	Ames.....	Twentieth and Palm sts.
Archshoefer, Sarah	Everett	1014 N. Sixteenth st.
Armstrong, Belle J	Simmons.....	2627 Mills st.
Armstrong, Emma M.....	Sumner	2627 Mills st.
Armstrong, Mrs. Eliza M...	Sumner.....	2703 Russell av.
Armstrong, Louise H.....	Sumner.....	2627 Mills st.
Arndt, Maud C.....	Stoddard	7120 Lanham av.
Ashbrook, Eugenia.....	Substitute.....	2429 Fall av.
Ashcroft, Caroline.....	Stoddard	214 Argyle av.
Ashe, George M.....	L'Ouverture.....	209 S. Sixteenth st.
Atkinson, Mary I.....	Pestalozzi.....	7124 Lanham av.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Avery, Mrs. Amanda	Dumas	3127 Lambdin av.
Avery, Edward M	Carroll	Webster Groves, Mo.
Avery, Kate S.....	Webster	2115 N. Twelfth st.

B.

Bacon, Fanny M.....	Franklin	2720 Morgan st.
Bacon, Sarah J.....	Penrose	2613 Madison st.
Badgley, Jennie M.....	Jefferson	3005 Dickson st.
Baker, Anna.....	Irving	1100 N. Compton av.
Baker, Mrs. Ella V.....	Laclede.....	2113 Lucas place.
Baker, Helen M	Leave of absence...	2937 Thomas st.
Baker, Margaret F	Normal.....	1100 N. Compton av.
Baker, Olive.....	Substitute	1100 N. Compton av.
Barbee, Louise S.....	Roe	1404 Old Manchester road.
Barclay, Annie J.....	Irving	4208 W. Grand av.
Barclay, Julia.....	Substitute.....	1408 N. Ninth st.
Barnes, Jessie R.	Clinton	1222 Second Carondelet av.
Baron, Sophie	Carroll	1220 Dolman st.
Barr, Elizabeth.....	Leave of absence..	Kirkwood, Mo.
Barrett, Mary	Hamilton.....	1807 Carr st.
Barron, Bell.....	Divoll	3016 Olive st.
Barron, May F.....	Stoddard	3016 Olive st.
Barsaloux, May F.....	Blair	2616 Madison st.
Barton, Clara B.	Bryan Hill.....	4310 Blair av.
Batchelor, Sarah V.....	Normal.....	2011 Lami st.
Bateman, Hannah M.....	Baden	Jennings, Mo.
Bates, Margaret-B.....	Cote Brilliante	3921 Page av.
Bates, Mary E.	Mullanphy.....	3921 Page av.
Batts, Jessie D.	Banneker	2625 Mills st.
Baum, Josephine.....	Gratiot	6135 Cheltenham av.
Bausch, Mrs. Emilie.....	Blair	2906 N. Twenty-first st.
Baumgaertner, Elizabeth...	Lafayette.....	2409 Menard st.
Bayer, Otilie.....	Irving	1703 Wash st.
Bayha, Julia M.....	Divoll.....	1605 Texas av.
Bayley, G. V.....	Carr Lane	3149 Bell av.
Beall, Fanny K.....	Webster.....	1127 Benton st.
Beall, Ruth M	Bryan Hill.....	1127 Benton st.
Bean, Annie.....	Substitute.....	1008 Compton av.
Beck, Julia C.....	Irving.....	3946 Morgan st.
Becker, Louise.....	Substitute (L. A.)...	St. Charles, Mo.
Beeson, Susan V.....	Normal.....	3874 Washington av.
Behrens, Ida.....	Pope	902 Hickory st.
Bell, Lucie M.....	Stoddard	4171 Bell av.
Bell, Margaret.....	Bryan Hill.....	3800 Finney av.
Bell, Sarah E	Cote Brilliante.....	3800 Finney av.

APPENDIX.

lxi

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Bender, Charlotte.....	Peabody.....	2644 Ann av.
Benedict, Isabella D.....	Ames.....	2719 Spring av.
Bennett, Fannie.....	Divoll.....	2616 Howard st.
Bennett, Mrs. Georgia A... Crow.....		4202 Finney av.
Bennett, Ida.....	Elleardsville..	2616 Howard st.
Benson, Lucy E.....	Peabody.....	1911 California av.
Bentley, Hattie E.....	Douglas.....	2635 Lucas av.
Berg, Clara L.....	Lyon.....	3306 S. Ninth st.
Bergesch, Ottilie.....	Franklin.....	1211 N. Fifteenth st.
Billings, Jennie.....	Blair.....	3623 St. Louis av.
Billings, Louise K.....	Blair.....	3623 St. Louis av.
Birch, Annie S.....	Substitute.....	3039 Washington av.
Bird, Laura A ...	Hodgen.....	2837 Clark av.
Birkicht, Mary B.....	Gravois.....	2153 Geyer av.
Bissell, Evelyn.....	Gratiot.....	Bartold, St. Louis Co., Mo.
Black, Jennie F.....	Laclede.....	2800 Caroline st.
Black, Mary C.....	Riddick.....	1521A Bacon st.
Black, Nannie M.....	Clay.....	2700 Dickson st.
Blair, Christine.....	Delaney.....	2703 Russell av.
Blakely, Frank M.....	Spring Avenue....	3635½ N. Market st.
Blanchard, Nellie A.....	Blair.....	2644 Washington av.
Bland, Henrietta.....	Carroll.....	1311 Park av.
Blewett, Ben.....	Stoddard.....	Jennings, Mo.
Blish, Mrs. Ella W.....	Divoll.....	3019 Easton av.
Block, Miriam.....	Peabody.....	1534 Mississippi av.
Blood, Edna J.....	Hodgen.....	Benton Heights.
Boastean, Louisa C.....	Lowell.....	3511 N. Broadway.
Boehmer, Louise.....	Bryan Hill.....	4034½ N. Grand av.
Boettger, Otto H.....	Inst'r of Phys. Cult..	7122 Virginia av.
Boggs, Mrs. Louisa.....	Jackson.....	2816 Lucas av.
Bokien, Lulu.....	Irving.....	2123 Wash st.
Bolt, Mrs. Mary V.....	Carr.....	2926 Dickson st.
Borgwald, Mathilde.....	Pestalozzi.....	2013 Lami st.
Botticher, Alvina E.....	Carroll.....	1629 Texas av.
Bowen, Carrie T.....	Webster.....	3523 N Grand av.
Boyd, Anna B.....	Divoll.....	2813 Marcus av.
Bradford, Blanche.....	Substitute.....	218 Poplar st.
Bradford, Margaret W.....	Jefferson.....	2820 Dayton st.
Bradshaw, Lulu E....	Banneker.....	3019 Clark av.
Brady, Laura M.....	Carr Lane.....	3733 Evans av.
Brady, Lilly.....	Hamilton.....	1007 Channing av.
Brady, Mary J.....	Franklin.....	3312 Caroline st.
Brady, Rosa Lee.....	Carroll.....	1007 N. Channing av.
Brady, Sevilla.....	Carr.....	1017 Channing av.
Braun, Minna G.....	Branch High.....	2350 Whittemore place.
Brazeau, Louise E.....	Franklin.....	Kirkwood, Mo.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Brazeau, Mamie.....	Jefferson	1337 Garrison av.
Breaker, Josie M.	Oak Hill	108 S. Ewing av.
Brewster, Rowena M.....	L'Ouverture	1419 Joab st.
Briell, Mrs. Hannah S.....	Penrose	Burd av. N. of Easton av
Bright, Olive M.....	Substitute (Ab.)....	2613 N. Tenth st.
Broch, Jennie.....	Lyon.....	4525 Richmond place.
Brockman, Mrs. Ella M ...	Clinton	7139 Lanham av.
Brockmann, Anna C.	Chouteau	2204 Eugenia st.
Brockstedt, Alma	Humboldt	2220 Oregon av.
Brooks, Fannie B.	Attucks.....	724 Beaumont st.
Brooks, Gertrude.	Leave of Absence ..	Old Orchard, Mo.
Brooks, Ida B	Leave of Absence...	Old Orchard, Mo.
Brooks, Lizzie G.....	Blair	2723 Dickson st.
Brooks, May	Ames.....	2723 Dickson st.
Brown, Chas. H	Garnett.	Sutter P. O., St. Louis Co.
Brown, Charlotte I.....	Stoddard.....	2114 Olive st.
Brown, Fanny C	Branch High.....	3500 Park av.
Brown, Georgiana G	Banneker.....	1421 Joab st.
Brown, Katie	Everett	1115 Cass av.
Brown, Katie E.....	Carondelet.....	7015 S. Broadway.
Brown, Louise A.....	Crow.....	815 N. Thirteenth st.
Brown, Margaretta M	Substitute (Ab.)....	Kirkwood, Mo.
Brown, Mary B.	Lincoln.....	2123 Olive st.
Brown, Mrs. Sarah D.....	Wheatley	2631 Adams st.
Brown, Violet Gratz.....	Substitute (Ab.)....	Kirkwood, Mo.
Browne, Kate R.....	Substitute.....	1115 Cass av.
Brownlee, Annie P.....	Jackson	1218 Elliot av.
Bruce, Mrs. M. A	Garfield.....	3003 Rappahannock st.
Brunner, Frances C.....	Lyon.....	3213 Russell av.
Bryan, Wm. J. S.....	High.....	2826 N. Twenty-first st.
Bryant, Caroline L.....	Charless.....	2821 Olive st.
Bryant, William M.....	High	Webster Groves.
Buchanan, Mrs. Augusta...	Gravois.....	1904 Sidney st.
Buchanan, Florence.....	Garfield.....	3443 S. Jefferson av.
Buckingham, Carrie.....	Carroll	2711 Russell av.
Buckingham, Grace.....	Charless	2711 Russell av. *
Buckley, Elizabeth	Rock Spring.....	14 S. Sixteenth st.
Buckley, Julia	Lafayette	14 S. Sixteenth st.
Buckley, Kate M.....	Charless	14 S. Sixteenth st.
Buckner, Louise	Crow.....	3512 Olive st.
Buckner, Sarah R	Dumas.....	1724 S. Second st.
Buehler, Mrs. Maggie E.....	Riddick.....	4009 Bell av.
Bugg, Lilia M.....	Leave of absence...	3200 Pine st.
Buie, Ella E.....	Madison	908 S. Tenth st.
Bumiller, Cæsar.....	Music Supervisor...	2848 S. Thirteenth st.
Bunzel, Bella	Laclede	3652 S. Jefferson av.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Burke, Mamie E	Mullanphy.....	4021 St. Ferdinand av.
Burks, Sallie T.....	Humboldt.....	1519 Olive st.
Burt, Mamie E	Garnett.....	720 N. Thirteenth st.
Butler, Annie E.....	Delaney	706 N. Twelfth st.
Butler, Mrs. Carrie V.....	Ames	2919 N. Grand.
Butler, Kate	Hamilton.....	1814 Washington av.
Butler, W. D	Blow.....	6706 Virginia av.
Butler, William M	High	2636 Osage st.
Byrne, Julia E.....	Douglas	1239 N. Eighteenth st.
Byrne, Mary C.....	Clay.....	1239 N. Eighteenth st.

C.

Cable, Jessie N.....	Bell Avenue	Wellston P. O., St. Louis Co.
Caffall, Rose A	Lafayette	2741 Shenandoah st.
Caldwell, A. J	Clinton	1404 St. Ange av.
Calhoun, Clara E	Jackson.....	3227 Cass av.
Calhoun, Lucy.....	Crow.....	3138 Olive st.
Callahan, Kate A	Carr Lane.....	1822 Coleman st.
Calvert, Melinda.....	Lincoln.....	2802 Stoddard st.
Campbell, Edith G.....	Jefferson.....	1206 Chambers st.
Campbell, Ellen E	High.....	Old Orchard, Mo.
Campbell, Mrs. Esther H..	Jefferson.....	1206 Chambers st.
Campbell, Frances K.....	Clinton.	Selma Station.
Campbell, Mrs. Haydee E.	Attucks.....	2260 S. Jefferson av.
Cameron, Christina K	Bryan Hill.....	{ Ashland av., between Taylor and Marcus aves.
Cameron, Minnie M.....	Cote Brilliante	4552 Ashland av.
Canaris, Caroline	Carondelet.....	Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
Candler, Lillian M.	Blow	6703 S. Sixth st.
Cannan, Marcella M.....	Divoll.	3008 N. Market st.
Carkener, Anna M	Pope	3507 Lindell av.
Carlin, Mrs. Regina.....	Music Supervisor...	104 S. Eleventh st.
Carney, Mary.....	Substitute.....	4558 Evans av.
Carr, Elizabeth H.....	High.....	2215 Park av.
Carr, Fannie B.....	Leave of absence...	2635 Pine st.
Carr, Mary	Hodgen	2215 Park av.
Carr, Maymie E	Webster	2835 Gamble st.
Carreras, Minnie	Carroll	2050 Blendon place.
Carroll, Catherine L.....	Substitute.....	2659 Lucas av.
Carroll, Mary.....	Stoddard	3225 Locust st.
Carroll, Margaret A.....	Compton	3225 Locust st.
Carter, Eva F.....	Banneker	4439 Lucky st.
Carter, Lavinia	Banneker	4439 Lucky st.
Casey, Julia M.....	Blair	1840 Cass av.
Casey, Rebecca M	Attucks.....	6132 S. Sixth st.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Casper, Emilie.....	Shepard	2851 S. Thirteenth st.
Chandler, Emma T.....	Substitute.....	3039 Chestnut st.
Chapman, Mrs. Eugenia E..	Webster	1213 Monroe st.
Charles, Hattie B.....	Peabody.....	Webster Groves, Mo.
Chastrand, Eudora.....	Shepard	6705 Minnesota av.
Chartrand, Willie M	Clay	2919 Harper st.
Chase, Jennie F.....	Blow	4718 S. Broadway.
Childs, Mrs. Halcyon.....	Bryan Hill.....	2323 Eugenia st.
Choate, Alice D.....	High.....	3101 Washington av.
Choisel, Annie E.....	Carondelet.....	625 Loughborough av.
Choisel, Gussie M.....	Des Peres.....	625 Loughborough av.
Choisel, Mary F.....	Carondelet.....	625 Loughborough av.
Christie, Edward H.....	Lafayette.....	321 Krauss st.
Clague, Etta.....	Cote Brilliante.....	4147 Olive st.
Clark, Mamie L.....	Carr Lane.....	3123 N. Grand av.
Clark, Mrs. Mary C.....	Carr Lane.....	2513 Coleman st.
Clark, Peter H.....	Sumner.....	1907 Goode av.
Clark, Stella C.....	O'Fallon.....	1208 N. Market st.
Clarke, Mary W.....	Elleardville	1712 Chestnut st.
Clarner, Annie.....	Jefferson.....	3232 Knapp st.
Cloud, James H.....	Jefferson Deaf mute.....	2113 Walnut st.
Cleaver, Emma T.....	Ames.....	2506 Garrison av.
Clement, Bertha J.....	Irving.....	2239 Warren st.
Clerc, Emma C.....	Dessaline	1817 N. Seventeenth st.
Cochrane, Susan I.....	Carroll.....	806 Chouteau av.
Cody, Annie.....	Carroll.....	2648 Ann av.
Cody, Mrs. Mary V. A.....	Clay.....	Normandy, Mo.
Cohen, Venda.....	Webster.....	2516 N. Tenth st.
Cohron, Mrs. Sara W.....	Dumas.....	3944 Finney av.
Cole, Richard H.....	Simmons.....	2609 Goode av.
Coleman, Annie T.....	Banneker	2617 Mills st.
Colfer, Ella.....	O'Fallon.....	2731 Stoddard st.
Colfer, Maggie.....	Leave of absence	2731 Stoddard st.
Collins, Alice M.....	Lowell.....	4304 Blair av.
Collins, Delia M	Lafayette	2506 Howard st.
Collins, John S.....	Divoll	Kirkwood, Mo.
Conway, Eliza M.....	Clinton	1315 Clark av.
Conway, Laura.....	Franklin	1315 Clark av.
Conzelman, Louise E.....	Stoddard.....	2901 Morgan st.
Conzelman, Virginia.....	Spring Avenue.....	2901 Morgan st.
Cook, Frances E	Crow.....	5619 Cates av.
Cooke, Amanda H.....	Stoddard.....	2710 Dayton st.
Cooke, Katie E.	Divoll.....	2222 Sullivan av.
Cooke, Mollie.....	Substitute.....	2222 Sullivan av.
Cooper, Mrs. Kath. F.....	Maramec.....	6706 Michigan av.
Cooper, Minnie J.....	Blow	6620 Michigan av.

APPENDIX.

lxv

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Cooper, Mrs. Nellie.....	Blow	6620 Michigan av.
Cooper, Rose.....	Blow	6706 Michigan av.
Cope, Amy L.....	Dessaline	2539 N. Market st.
Copeland, Virginia.....	L'Ouverture	1412 Morgan st.
Cordner, Esther.....	Chouteau	3113 Lucas av.
Cornelius, Catherine.....	Ames	4224 Garfield av.
Cory, Josephine.....	Elleardville	3405 Bell av.
Cousland, Barbara.....	Leave of absence...	2623 Gamble st.
Crane, Hannah B.....	Irving	2509 Bacon st.
Crawford, Katie L.....	Simmons	901 Cardinal av.
Crawford, Marion.....	Laclede	2619 Quincy place.
Creedon, Margaret F.....	Irving	4144 N. Grand av.
Creedon, Julia M.....	Irving	4144 N. Grand av.
Crimmins, Anna S.....	Penrose	2853 Benton st.
Crocker, Gertrude E.....	Divoll	2923 Lucas av.
Crosswhite, Minnie A.....	L'Ouverture	3726 Texas av.
Crowley, Kate E.....	Stoddard	2912 Sheridan av.
Crowther, L. Stanley	Divoll	2742 Dayton st.
Crucknell, Margaret J.....	Ames	1115 N. Nineteenth st.
Culkin, Mary A.....	Charless	408 Sidney st.
Cullen, Catherine M. J.....	Stoddard	3229 Locust st.
Cunningham, Kate L.....	Substitute.....	4520 Delmar av.
Cunningham, Mary	Carr	3853 Olive st.
Cuno, Annie E.....	Lafayette	2018 Rutger st.
Cuolahan, Emily L.....	Clinton.....	1618 Washington av.
Curtis, Carrie A.....	Grand View.....	Sutton, Mo.
Curtis, Georgine M.....	Shaw.....	Webster Groves, Mo.
Curtman, Annie.....	Blair	3718 N. Ninth st.

D.

Daily, Katie M.....	Elleardville.....	1520 Cass av.
Dale, Elizabeth M.....	Madison.....	2222 University st.
Dale, Emily.....	Lyon.....	2222 University st.
Dale, Sarah A.....	Jackson.....	3059 Sheridan av.
Dalton, Mrs. Hattie E.....	Ames.....	3904 N. Eleventh st.
Daly, Louise.....	Hodgen.....	2919 Pine st.
Dammert, Carolyn.....	Substitute.....	1322 S. Seventh st.
Dammert, Minnie.....	Garfield.....	1322 S. Seventh st.
Dang, Julia.....	Blair.....	3138 Easton av.
Dauber, Dora L.....	Carr Lane.....	3145 Bell av.
Davidson, Mrs. Grace L.....	Bell Avenue.....	Benton Station.
Davie, Isabel M.....	Ames.....	2208 N. Eleventh st.
Davis, Bessie.....	Gratiot.....	1405 Sulphur av.
Davis, Louise M.....	Des Peres.....	5913 Minnesota av.
Davis, Pocahontas E.....	L' Overture	919 N. Thirteenth st.

TABLE VIII.

SHOWING ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS IN THE KINDERGARTENS FOR THE YEAR 1889-90.

NAMES OF KINDERGARTENS.	Number of Teachers.			Names on Annual Register, Excluding those Received by Transfer.			Number Belonging at the Close of the Year.	Average Number Belonging.	Average Daily Attendance.	Per Cent. of Attendance.
	Paid Teachers.	Volunteer Teachers.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
Ames A. M.	3	.....	3	36	35	71	50	51	48	94
Ames P. M.	3	.....	3	32	39	71	52	54	46	89
Bates A. M.	3	.....	3	66	88	154	75	77	69	90
Bates P. M.	3	.....	3	76	77	153	117	108	97	90
Blair A. M.	5	1	6	56	97	153	118	117	106	91
Blair P. M.	2	.....	2	30	27	57	45	42	36	86
Blow A. M.	2	.....	2	39	41	80	45	43	35	81
Blow P. M.	2	.....	2	35	23	48	28	28	23	82
Carondelet A. M.	2	.....	2	43	36	79	40	31	26	84
Carondelet P. M.	2	.....	2	36	41	77	48	50	45	90
Carr A. M.	3	.....	3	30	44	74	39	42	37	88
Carr P. M.	2	.....	2	40	48	88	64	67	61	91
Carroll A. M.	3	.....	3	42	61	103	61	62	55	89
Carroll P. M.	3	.....	3	44	54	98	69	66	60	91
Charles A. M.	3	.....	3	44	63	107	65	63	57	90
Charles P. M.	3	.....	3	31	31	62	45	37	33	89
Chouteau A. M.	2	.....	2	35	38	73	42	38	32	84
Chouteau P. M.	2	.....	2	42	42	84	78	72	65	90
Clay A. M.	3	.....	3	34	39	73	71	68	60	88
Clay P. M.	3	.....	3	27	35	62	40	42	38	90
Clinton A. M.	2	.....	2	32	39	71	53	53	47	85
Clinton P. M.	2	1	3	42	59	101	50	56	47	84
Crow A. M.	2	2	4	15	10	25	23	28	23	82
Crow P. M.	3	.....	3	25	56	81	50	47	41	87
Divoll A. M.	3	.....	3	26	56	81	50	47	41	87

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Eccles, Mrs. Mary S.....	Jefferson.....	3722 Cook av.
Eckelman, Belle M.....	Clay.....	2700 Thomas st.
Edom, Ida M.....	Stoddard.....	3021 Adams st.
Eisenhardt Hermine.....	Humboldt.....	1018 S. Eighth st.
Ellerbrock, Annie.....	Substitute (L. A.)...	1310 Palm st.
Endres, Pauline M.....	Substitute.....	2225 Park av.
English, Cora A.....	Clinton.....	2612 Park av.
English, Lillie A.....	Ashland.....	Calvary Cemetery.
Erman, Anna.....	Lafayette.....	2747 Lafayette av.
Ernst, Alice B.....	Lowell.....	2206 Salisbury st.
Erskine, Mrs. Marie.....	Everett.....	3502 St. Louis av.
Evans, Wm. P.....	Carondelet.....	7119 Michigan av.

F.

Fanning, Mary A.....	Laclede.....	2549 St. Louis av.
Fanning, Mrs. Rose E.....	Pestalozzi.....	806 Chouteau av.
Farrell, Lizzie T.....	Laclede.....	907 S. Tenth st.
Fassett, Ethel.....	Substitute.....	1800 Preston Place.
Faulkner, May.....	Garfield.....	3147 Laclede av.
Fechner, Emma.....	Humboldt.....	1717 Ohio av.
Feldmann, H. W.....	Inst'r of Phys. Cult..	7525 Michigan av.
Felton, Stella M.....	Compton.....	2818 Lafayette av.
Fenby, Ella.....	Branch High.....	3116 Lucas av.
Fenby, Sallie.....	Stoddard.....	3116 Lucas av.
Fenton, Emma H.....	Pestalozzi.....	7141 Lanham av.
Ferguson, Bessie M.....	Laclede.....	Clifton Heights.
Ferguson, Clara B.....	Grand View.....	6138 Simpson av.
Ferguson, Josiah W.....	Aldridge.....	Welston, St. Louis Co., Mo.
Ferrier, Jennie G.....	Gravois.....	2914 Oregon av.
Ferriter, Nellie.....	Blair.....	2331 N. Market st.
Feussner, Mathilde.....	Charless.....	3004 McNair av.
Field, Lillie.....	O'Fallon.....	1813 Iowa av.
Fife, Julia C.....	Clay.....	4320 N. Eleventh st.
Finnegan, Kate.....	Substitute.....	1918 College av.
Finnegan, Maggie.....	Lowell.....	1918 Coll'ge av.
Finnegan, Mary L.....	Irving.....	1918 College av.
Fishwick, Elizabeth E.....	Irving.....	2638 Natural Bridge road.
Fisse, Adele V.....	Pestalozzi.....	1733 Mississippi av.
Fisse, Dora.....	Clinton.....	1733 Mississippi av.
Fisse, Marie R.....	Substitute.....	2833 S. Thirteenth st.
Fitzgerald, Johanna M.....	Blow.....	Tenth and Blow sts.
Fitzgibbon, Kate.....	Simmons.....	2826 Easton av.
Fitzgibbon, Maggie.....	Mullanphy.....	2826 Easton av.
Fitzgibbon, Rebecca.....	Penrose.....	2826 Easton av.
Fitz Simons, Rose.....	Eliot.....	317 S. High st.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Flickner, Mrs. Mattie S....	Clay.....	2200 Salisbury st.
Flynn, Maggie.....	Chouteau	15 S. Compton av.
Flynn, Mamie	Chouteau	15 S. Compton av.
Flynn, Mrs. Margaret S....	O'Fallon.....	1461 Webster av.
Flynn, Nellie	Lincoln.....	15 S. Compton av.
Flynn, Rose	Garfield.....	1508 Singleton st.
Fogg, Annie.....	Penrose.....	2926 Dickson st.
Ford, Ella	Eliot.....	2619 Howard st.
Ford, Maggie.....	Riddick.....	2619 Howard st.
Foster, Mrs. Jessie R.....	Carr Lane.....	2933 Morgan av.
Fox, Annie A.....	Hamilton	2711A Stoddard st.
Fox, Julia A.....	Irving	3624 Cote Brilliante av.
Fraser, Kate A.....	Substitute.....	3016 N. Twenty-second st.
Frederick, Ella M.....	Spring Avenue.....	3617 Cook av.
Frederick, Madge.....	Stoddard.....	3617 Cook av.
Fredrick, Flora C.....	Blow	1311 Hickory st.
Freeman, J. Arthur	Dumas.....	2743 Chippewa st.
Friedman, Tillie B.....	Hodgen.....	1821 Mississippi av.
Fritz, Nellie	Substitute (Ab.)....	1017 S. Seventh st.
Froehlich, Egmont.....	Music Instructor....	1314 S. Tenth st.
Froehlich, F. W	Inst'r of Phys. Cult..	3818 N. Eleventh st.
Froescher, Lena	Carondelet.....	6721 Virginia av.
Fruchte, Amelia C	High.....	2814 Locust st.
Fuller, Minnie E.....	Peabody.....	1817 Rutger st.
Furth, Emma.....	Substitute.....	2412 Dickson st.

G.

Gaffney, Anna.....	Grand View.....	1822 Coleman st.
Gaffney, Jennie F.....	Carr Lane	2934 Cass av.
Gaffney, Sarah G.....	Leave of absence...	1675 O'Fallon st.
Gallagher, Agnes.....	Franklin.....	2617 Market st.
Gallagher, Jennie T.....	O'Fallon.....	3430 School st.
Gallagher, Maggie F.....	Lafayette	2617 Market st.
Gambrill, Jessie.....	Irving	4025 Cook av.
Gamewell, Mrs. Sarah H...	Lafayette	1918 Russell av.
Gans, Ida M.....	Elleardville	1009 Garrison av.
Gardner, Maud	Substitute.....	3101 Clark av.
Garesche, Marie R.....	High.....	3531 Chestnut st.
Garin, Lizzie V.....	Stoddard	1530 Garrison av.
Garland, Frances S.....	Divoll	3031 Dickson st.
Garrell, Mary J.....	Divoll	2953 Thomas st.
Garrigues, Gertrude.....	High	2927 Pine st.
Garrigues, Josephine.....	Lyon	1821 Mississippi av.
Garriott, Grace.....	Leave of absence...	Washington, D. C
Gass, Rachael M.....	Carr.....	3905 Page av.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Gates, Anna C.....	Gravois.....	2125 Oregon av.
Gavin, Kate A.....	Rock Spring.....	4572 Duncan av.
Geair, Harriet.....	Lafayette.....	2350 Rutger st.
Geair, Maryett A.....	Clay.....	2350 Rutger st.
Gebhard, Carrie.....	Garfield.....	926 Autumn st.
Gecks, Tillie C.....	Madison.....	1333 La Salle st.
Gehrke, Hulda.....	Lincoln.....	2214 Adams st.
Gehrke, Laura E.....	Substitute.....	2214 Adams st.
Gehrmann, Adele.....	Humboldt.....	929 La Salle st.
George, Lulu.....	Arlington.....	2823½ Easton av.
Gernhardt, Louise M.....	Jackson.....	1446 N. Eleventh st.
Gibbs, Delia.....	Cote Brilliante.....	2625 Taylor av.
Gibson, Georgie F.....	Dessaline.....	1919 Lucas av.
Gibson, Mrs. Nellie.....	Sumner.....	3031 Hickory st.
Gilbraith, Martha J.....	Eliot.....	2729 Mills st.
Gilfillan, Evelyn G.....	Branch High.....	Park and Theresa avs.
Gillette, Mrs. Arabella R.....	Stoddard.....	4030 Westminster place.
Gladfelter, Lisbeth.....	Substitute.....	4720 N. Twentieth st.
Glen, Margaret.....	Normal.....	1318 Pestalozzi st.
Glenny, Alice.....	Spring Avenue.....	2948 Sheridan av.
Glitz, Otilie.....	Crow.....	4233 McPherson av.
Godfrey, Ella F.....	Jackson.....	2442 N. Grand av.
Godron, Adolphine.....	Humboldt.....	3309 S. Thirteenth st.
Goebel, Laura A.....	Lafayette.....	2202 Washington av.
Goodall, Mary K.....	Peabody.....	2612 Park av.
Goode, Marie W.....	Pope.....	1225 S. Compton av.
Goodell, Ida.....	O'Fallon.....	2949 Dayton st.
Goodfellow, Jennie R.....	Clay.....	2910 Thomas st.
Goodfellow, Lizzie M.....	Everett.....	2910 Thomas st.
Goodin, Anne L.....	Humboldt.....	2318 Hickory st.
Goodlett, Charlotte E.....	Crow.....	3817 Finney av.
Goodlett, Gilbert C.....	Lowell.....	3817 Finney av.
Goodlett, W. C.....	Lincoln.....	3817 Finney av.
Gordon, David E.....	Wheatley.....	3245 S. Jefferson.
Gorman, Maggie T.....	Peabody.....	2732 Mills st.
Gossin, A. J.....	Vashon.....	1822 Morgan st.
Gottlieb, Cora.....	Webster.....	2903 Dayton st.
Gould, Sallie.....	Lyon.....	2622A St. Vincent av.
Grambs, Kate.....	Franklin.....	3615 N. Twenty-second st.
Grant, Anna S.....	Shepard.....	3532 S. Broadway.
Graves, Dora L.....	Clinton.....	2308 Eugenia st.
Green, Laura.....	Substitute.....	4624 Easton av.
Green, Mannetta E.....	Attucks.....	3612 Indiana av.
Greene, Mrs. Eliza C.....	Hodgen.....	932 La Salle st.
Greene, Ella A.....	Humboldt.....	1212 Dillon st.
Greenleaf, Mary A.....	Laclede.....	1642 Texas av.

NAME	SCHOOL	RESIDENCE
Gregory, Nettie.....	Irving.....	4208 N. Grand av.
Greiner, Clara.....	Leave of absence..	4118 Gano av.
Greve, Alfred.....	Branch High.....	2858 St. Louis av.
Grier, Ada.....	Jefferson.....	3036B Dickson st.
Griffin, Emily J.....	Substitute (L. A.)..	Webster Groves, Mo.
Griffith, Carrie E.....	Normal.....	2835 Lucas av.
Griffith, Fanny B.....	Stoddard.....	2835 Lucas av.
Griffith, Lucy.....	Garfield.....	2618 Lafayette av.
Griffith, Mrs. M. Anna....	Peabody.....	2618 Lafayette av.
Griffith, Sallie W.....	Dozier.....	2835 Lucas av.
Gruber, Frances.....	Stoddard.....	3006 Locust st.
Grumley, Mrs. Carrie L....	Franklin.....	2914 Thomas st.
Guerin, Elizabeth A.....	O'Fallon.....	1847 Division st.
Gulledge, Janie.....	Clinton.....	1516 Washington av.
Gwathmey, Iola M.....	O'Fallon.....	Shrewsbury Park.

H.

Hackstaff, Cate L.....	Lyon.....	2617½ Park av.
Hagaman, Fannie J.....	Everett.....	4555 Cook av.
Hagemann, Bertha.....	Charless.....	2248 Missouri av.
Haines, Minnie H.....	Blow.....	6712 Michigan av.
Hall, J. W.....	Pope.....	1148 Leonard av.
Hall, Medora A.....	Crow.....	2603 Spring av.
Halliday, Jane.....	Carr Lane.....	Wagner av. and Nar. G. R. R.
Hammerstein, Lillie.....	Charless.....	3141 Shenandoah st.
Hammon, Lizzie B.....	Humboldt.....	2835 Shenandoah st.
Hammon, Mary.....	Shepard.....	2835 Shenandoah st.
Hammon, Sarah J.....	Lyon.....	2835 Shenandoah st.
Hancock, Anna M.....	Divoll.....	3105 Laclede av.
Hancock, Ella M.....	Blair.....	3105 Laclede av.
Hanley, Mollie.....	Pope.....	2612A Stoddard st.
Hannon, Josephine A.....	Penrose.....	1218 N. Sixth st.
Hansmann, Augusta C....	Franklin.....	2813 Gamble st.
Hanssen, Gustav.....	Ins. of Phys. Culture	1949 Arsenal st.
Harbaugh, Annie E.....	Everett.....	2710 Morgan st.
Harnett, Mamie L.....	Lowell.....	1704 N. Grand av.
Harrington, Mrs. Kate M..	Shaw.....	1124 Boyle av.
Harris, Addie.....	Madison.....	1310 S. Tenth st.
Harris, Bessie.....	Douglas.....	1413 Vandeventer av.
Harris, David H.....	High.....	Kirkwood, Mo.
Harrison, Katie B.....	Garnett.....	2625 Mills st.
Harry, Mary A.....	Madison.....	1115 Dolman st.
Hart, Mrs. Ida W.....	Maramec.....	2819 Chippewa st.
Hastings, Alice R.....	Ames.....	1308 Wright st.
Haughey, Lucy.....	Hamilton.....	2021 Olive st.

APPENDIX.

lxxi

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Haus, Kate H.....	Shepard.....	1517 S. Ninth st.
Hansperger, Josephine W..	Lafayette.....	826 N. Twenty-third st.
Hawkins, Charlotte	Rock Spring.....	4180 Clayton road.
Hawkins, Eliza F.....	Attucks.....	3729 Iowa av.
Hay, Ella B.....	Clay	2716 Dickson st.
Hay, Maggie.....	Peabody	4239 Bingham av.
Haycraft, Mary R.....	Dumas	4232 N. Market st.
Hayes, Richard	Branch High.....	610 Olive st.
Hays, L. Zoe	Ashland.....	2204 Franklin av.
Healy, Lou C.....	Lincoln.....	2603 Laclede av.
Hecht, Rebecca	Jefferson.....	3331 Pine st.
Hedges, Evelyn C.....	Blair	2844 Morgan st.
Hedges, Marguerite.....	Crow.....	2951 Dickson st.
Helms, Mrs. Carrie C.....	L'Ouverture.....	2743 Chippewa st.
Heltzell, Florence G.....	Substitute.....	2802 Stoddard st.
Heltzell, Lillian M	High	3119 Franklin av.
Heltzell, Viola E.....	Divoll	2803 Stoddard st.
Hely, Fannie.....	O'Fallon	1111 N. Eighteenth st.
Henderson, Augusta B	Leave of absence...	Peekskill, N. Y.
Henke, Minka.....	Substitute.....	1120 Autumn st.
Henke, Martha L	Blow	1120 Autumn st.
Henry, Mazoe S	Cote Brilliante	3739 Finney av.
Herd, Alice M.....	Substitute.....	3051 Madison st.
Herzog, Lottie G.....	Substitute.....	3022 Lucas av.
Herzog, Peter	Blair	3219 Bailey av.
Hesse, Rosa.....	Stoddard	3022 Clark av.
Hewitt, Mary E.....	Blair	1617 Cass av.
Hickey, Anna E.....	High.....	2631 Thomas st.
Hickman, Estella J.....	Dumas.....	2633 Keokuk st.
Hickman, Grace L.....	Cote Brilliante	2527 N. Taylor av.
Hiemenz, Mrs. Emma J....	Lyon.....	1316 Sidney st.
Higgins, Catherine M.....	Hamilton.....	2732 University st.
Higgins, Etta E.....	Rock Spring.....	3130 Pine st.
Higgins, Harriet.....	Ashland.....	1121 N. Twenty-first st.
Higgins, Mary A.....	O'Fallon.....	1121 N. Twenty-first st.
Higgins, Sarah.....	Substitute.....	1112 N. Sixth st.
Hildenbrandt, Jennie C....	Lafayette.....	2845 Russell av.
Hildenbrandt, Mrs. L. D....	High.....	2845 Russell av.
Hill, Mary N.....	Lincoln.....	25 Cabanne av.
Hime, Anna M.....	Leave of absence...	Webster Groves, Mo.
Hinchman, Fannie E.....	Crow.....	3507 Lindell av.
Hinchman, Hypatia.....	Pope.....	2637 Park av.
Hinchman, Laura.....	Madison.....	2637 Park av.
Histed, Catherine E.....	Humboldt.....	913 Autumn st.
Histed, Julia.....	Madison.....	913 Autumn st.
Hite, Fannie A.....	Lyon	1110 2d Carondelet av.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Hitzelberger, Carolyn.....	Substitute.....	1805 Morgan st.
Hodgdon, William A.....	Music Supervisor...	1339 Garrison av.
Hoefele, Louise C.....	Jefferson.....	1017 Dolman st.
Hoffmann, Bertha.....	Ames.....	3716 N. Twenty-fifth st.
Hoffman, May.....	Ashland.....	4046 Fairfax av.
Hogan, Gertrude M.....	Franklin.....	3839 Page av.
Hohmann, Dora.....	Irving.....	2203 Dodier st.
Hollenbach, Lina.....	Everett.....	1953 Belle Glade av.
Hollidge, Minnie.....	Substitute.....	3223 Madison st.
Hollister, Emma A.....	Substitute.....	3325 Chestnut st.
Hollister, Mary E.....	Webster.....	2738 Stoddard st.
Hollmann, Tillie A.....	Cote Brilliante.....	3041 Cass av.
Holman, Annie L.....	Hamilton.....	3109 Sheridan av.
Holmes, Berta.....	O'Fallon.....	1814 Washington av.
Horrell, Florence.....	Substitute.....	1611 Texas av.
Horstmann, Ida A.....	Shepard.....	1223 Dolman st.
Hospes, Anna M.....	Peabody.....	Old Orchard, Mo.
Hospes, Lena.....	Substitute (Ab.)....	Old Orchard, Mo.
Hospes, Lydia.....	Peabody.....	Old Orchard, Mo.
Houston, Mrs. Emma J. H..	L'Ouverture.....	1413 Clark av.
Howard, Katie.....	Cote Brilliante.....	3815 St. Ferdinand av.
Howard, Orilla.....	Chouteau.....	328 S. Garrison av.
Howells, Thirza.....	Jackson.....	1936 Dodier st.
Hoyer, Frances.....	Substitute.....	2301 Franklin av.
Hubbard, Clara B.....	Kind. Nor. Inst'r....	3874 Washington av.
Huber, Emily M.....	Everett.....	1422 Hickory st.
Hudson, Mrs. Jennie A....	Jefferson.....	1820 O'Fallon st.
Hughes, Maggie A.....	Crow.....	1712 Chestnut st.
Hughes, Mary A.....	Jefferson.....	1621 Hogan st.
Hughes, S. Ella.....	Carroll.....	1622 Park av.
Hummel, Julia.....	Shepard.....	3622 DeKalb st.
Hunt, Mrs. Annie F.....	Blow.....	7409 Michigan av.
Hunt, Josephine M.....	Rock Spring.....	7141 Lanham av.
Hurley, Kate G.....	Attucks.....	2516 Cass av.
Huth, Alice C.....	Humboldt.....	1613 S. Twelfth st.
Hyatt, Mrs. Carrie S.....	Spring Avenue.....	1819 N. Grand av.
Hymers, Etta.....	Irving.....	3722 N. Ninth st.

I.

Irams, Carrie E.....	Elleardville.....	1009 Garrison av.
Irvin, Mrs. Hattie C.....	Dumas.....	1523 Clark av.
Irwin, Gertrude H.....	Substitute.....	4147 McPherson av.
Israel, Mary.....	Webster.....	2113 N. Thirteenth st.
Ittner, Mary S.....	High.....	2849 Russell av.

J.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Jackson, Josephine.....	Clinton	1814 Washington av.
Jaques, May E.....	Ames	3118 Brantner place.
Jessup, Clara G.....	Adams	2011 Blendon place.
Jessup, Florence	Roe.....	2011 Blendon place.
Jessup, Sadie J.....	Grand View.....	2011 Blendon place.
Joerder, Mary L.....	Chouteau	2704 Laclede av.
Johnson, Jennie C.....	Maramec	3631 Ohio av.
Johnson, Lily P.....	Lyon.....	3631 Ohio av.
Johnson, Mrs. Lizzie M....	Roe.....	7025 Dale av.
Johnson, Lulu V.....	Simmons	1402 Chestnut st.
Johnston, Alice J.....	Substitute.....	3641 Oregon av.
Johnston, Isabella.	Substitute	4336 Fairfax av.
Johnston, Margaret A.....	Leave of absence...	4336 Fairfax av.
Jones, Agnes S.....	Lincoln.....	2943 Manchester road.
Jones, Anna G.....	Shepard.....	2017 Eugenia st.
Jones, Clara F.....	Divoll	2943 Manchester road.
Jones, Esther A.....	Webster.....	1125 Monroe st.
Jones, Jennie M. A.....	Branch High.....	2943 Manchester road.
Jones, Jessie I.....	Charless.....	2712 S. Thirteenth st.
Jones, Kate A.....	Irving.....	2943 Manchester road.
Jones, M. Jennie.....	Jefferson.....	2934 Thomas st.
Jones, Martha A.....	Simmons.....	Beaumont & Locust, Mary Ins.
Jost, Ida.....	Substitute.....	2527 N. Twentieth st.
Judson, Isaac N.....	High	2700 Pine st.

K.

Karnatz, Otilie B.....	Lowell.....	1442 Sullivan av.
Kauffmann, Rosalia.....	Peabody.....	1802 Hickory st.
Kavanaugh, Maggie.....	O'Fallon.....	1529 Carr st.
Kayser, Lulu.....	Irving.....	2914 Thomas st.
Kayser, Mrs. Emma.....	Lyon.....	4927 Reber place.
Kearney, Belle.....	Everett	1818 O'Fallon st.
Kearney, Maria A.....	Ames.....	2616 Dayton st.
Kelley, Anna J.....	Mullanphy.....	2606 Gamble st.
Kelley, Jno. A.....	Banneker.....	1909 Goode av.
Kelly, Mrs. Ella C.....	Eliot	202 Leffingwell av.
Kelly, Isabelle.....	Blair	1601 Hogan st.
Kelly, Julia M.....	Webster.....	1829 Biddle st.
Kelly, Kate E.....	Everett	3017 N. Market st.
Kelly, Margaret A.....	Lafayette.....	609 O'Fallon st.
Kelly, Nellie E.	Douglas	2222 Cass av.
Kendall, Ellen F.....	Riddick.....	3648 Page av.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Kennedy, Catherine F.	Gratiot.....	4119 Cook av.
Kennedy, Mary E.....	Bell Avenue.....	3911 Delmar av.
Kennedy, Mary E.....	Mullanphy.....	4119 Cook av.
Kersten, Adelina E.....	Jackson.....	2222 Dodier st.
Ketchum, Mrs. Agnes.....	Hodgen.....	2202 Washington av.
Ketchum, Annie B.....	Jefferson.....	2244 Washington av.
Ketchum, Sallie S.....	Hamilton.....	2244 Washington av.
Kientz, Adelia M.....	Clay.....	1503 Monroe st.
Kieselhorst, Emma T.	Lincoln.....	2205 Eugenia st.
Kilgore, Melene.....	Ames.....	4321 Prairie av.
Kimmell, Emily.....	Lowell.....	1903 Belle Glade av.
Kincaid, Mary J.....	Jackson..	2509 Bacon st.
Kinealy, Ann S.....	Irving.....	Baden.
King, Mrs. Arzelia R.....	Attucks.....	3420 S. Jefferson av.
King, Ella.....	Lafayette.....	2819 Clark av.
King, Harrison D.....	Sumner.....	3420 S. Jefferson av.
King, Margaret.....	Clinton.....	2817 Clark av.
Kinkead, Eva L.....	Substitute.....	1422A Vandeventer av.
Kinkead, Jennie.....	Leave of absence....	2815 Stoddard st.
Kinney, Kate M.....	Irving.....	926 Benton st.
Kirchner, Charles F.....	Rock Spring.....	1833 Benton st.
Kirchner, Helen E.....	Spring Avenue.....	1907 N. Grand av.
Kitchen, Grace A.....	High.....	3007 Clark av.
Knight, Elizabeth H.....	Hodgen.....	529 S. Jefferson av.
Knox, Emily R.....	Jackson.....	1701 Lucas av.
Koop, Emily.....	Peabody.....	1821 Geyer av.
Krausnick, Emma.....	Pestalozzi.....	1314 St. Ange av.
Krausnick, Matilda T.....	Carroll.....	1314 St. Ange av.
Krebs, Bettina.....	Leave of absence....	2311 Dodier st.
Krebs, Martha M.....	Clay.....	2311 Dodier st.
Kreikenbaum, Antonia....	Gratiot.....	6809 Manchester rd.
Kremer, Jeannette J.....	Substitute.....	1505 Papin st.
Kroeker, Anna M.....	Substitute.....	4140 Fairfax av.
Krug, Julia.....	Leave of absence....	1554 California av.

L.

LaBerge, Maggie G.....	Webster.....	3824 Page av.
LaFranchi, Rosalie.....	Hodgen.....	2328 Pine st.
Lackay, Mary E.....	Carroll.....	929 La Salle st.
Lahrmann, Linda.....	Hodgen.....	2002 McCausland av.
Lampton, Bettie W.....	Charless.....	2835 Shenandoah st.
Lane, Beatrice.....	Substitute.....	6812 Minnesota st.
Langalier, Josephine.....	Webster.....	3412 Cook av.
Lange, Louise.....	Lincoln.....	2203 St. Charles st.
Langston, Arthur D.....	Dessaline.....	3540 S. Jefferson av.

APPENDIX.

lxxv

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Lare, Laura F.....	Stoddard.....	2605 Lucas av.
Lasar, Madeline	Madison..	1033 S. Twelfth st.
Lawitzky, Mrs. Margaret...	High.....	1219 Dolman st.
Lawrence, Minnie.....	Ames	3011 Bailey av.
Leahey, Christine.....	Blair.....	3030 Laclede av.
Leary, Mary.....	Laclede.....	2211 Randolph st.
Leavy, Mary A.....	Peabody.....	1300 Dolman st.
Lebens, Annie M.....	Eliot	2344 Pine st.
Lee, Josephine.....	Dumas	2260 S. Jefferson av.
Lee, Lillian M.....	Sumner.....	3826 Texas av.
Lefferty, Bessie C.....	Divoll	2825 Gamble st.
Lefferty, Maime C.....	Carr Lane.....	2825 Gamble st.
Lehman, Mrs. Clara E.....	Stoddard.....	2322 Pine st.
Lenzhaner, Julia H.....	Peabody.....	1114 Park av.
Levin, Marianne.....	Clinton	1911 California av.
Levy, Rosa.....	Chouteau	1010 S. Eighth st.
Lewis, Lotta L.....	Charless.....	1722 Wash st.
Lewis, Mrs. Maggie J.....	Madison.....	2222 Adams st.
Lewis, May E.....	Irving.....	4449 N. Market st.
Leyh, Clara C.....	Jefferson.....	1932 Clark av.
Libby, Claudia.....	Stoddard	813 Cardinal av.
Lightburne, Annie E.....	Leave of absence...	2929 S. Thirteenth st.
Lightner, Mrs. Leah V....	Clinton	2611 Eads av.
Linan, Esther.....	Crow	1302 Webster av.
Lister, Nannie.....	Charless.....	117 S. Ewing av.
Little, Minnie T.....	Simmons.....	908 N. Sixteenth st.
Lochman, Emma.....	O'Fallon	1507 O'Fallon st.
Lodge, Mrs. Kate.....	Compton	1827 Mississippi av.
Loeffler, Mrs. Hermine	Penrose.....	2803 Cass av.
Loehr, Adeline M.....	Riddick.....	3959 Evans av.
Lowenberg, Martha M....	Penrose	2732 Dayton st.
Lofius, Anna S.....	Jackson..	1810 Hogan st.
Logan, Annie L.....	Leave of Absence ..	3514 Olive st.
Logan, Mary G.....	Peabody.....	2744 Allen av.
Logue, Annie P.....	Carr Lane.....	2802 Gamble st.
Logue, Emily A	Everett.....	2802 Gamble st.
Lohrenz, Hulda.....	Garfield.....	2330 Arkansas av.
Long, Julia M. E.....	Jackson.....	3119 Cass av.
Long, Leora.....	Penrose.....	1016 N. Leffingwell av.
Longman, Bessie J.....	Jefferson.....	4247 Evans av.
Loring, Fred L	Branch High.....	1827 Bacon st.
Lott, Joseph B.....	Delaney.....	203 S. Thirteenth st.
Lowry, Alice M.....	Mullanphy.....	1814 Morgan st.
Lowry, Jennie M.....	Jefferson.....	1206 Chambers st.
Luckey, Edwin D.....	Branch High.....	2203 Olive.
Ludlam, Mrs. Mary H.....	Inst'r in Calisthenics.	2921 Market st.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Ludlow, Harriet.....	Garfield.....	2621 S. Compton av.
Ludlow, Margaret R.....	Gratiot.....	2625 Pine st.
Ludwig, Else.....	Eliot.....	1010 Chouteau av.
Lueken, D. H.....	Humboldt.....	3310 S. Jefferson av.
Lyman, Olive G.....	Charless.....	3209 Morgan st.
Lynch, Julia F.....	Clay.....	2035 Biddle st.
Lynch, Mary E.....	Grand View.....	2035 Biddle st.
Lynch, Nellie G.....	Lyon.....	2648 Russell av.
Lyon, Ella.....	Crow.....	3975 Morgan st.

M.

McBurney, Charlotte.....	Leave of absence...	Grand Junction, Col.
McCann, Kate F.....	Divoll.....	2307 Walnut st.
McCarty, Adelina.....	Blair.....	3605½ Cass av.
McClure, Margaret A.....	Jefferson.....	1206 Chambers st.
McClure, Rachel.....	Jefferson.....	1206 Chambers st.
McCormack, Julia V.....	Substitute.....	2137 Franklin av.
McCormack, Maggie.....	Maramec.....	1026 S. Thirteenth st.
McCosh, I. Marie.....	Dozier.....	2733 Clark av.
McCourt, Mattie J.....	Substitute.....	2829 Adams st.
McCrea, Annie.....	Douglas.....	3221 Laclede av.
McCrea, Jennie C.....	Garfield.....	3221 Laclede av.
McCulloch, Mary C.....	Kind. Supervisor.....	3851 Washington av.
McCullough, Lilie.....	Spring Avenue.....	1355 Leffingwell av.
McCullough, Mary.....	Everett.....	1437 N. Tenth st.
McDonald, Martha.....	Substitute.....	3135 Brantner place.
McElhinney, Irene.....	Substitute.....	Clayton, Mo.
McElwain, Sophia J.....	Crow.....	2234 Washington av.
McEnnis, Bessie.....	Riddick.....	5638 Clemens av.
McEnnis, Frances R.....	Arlington.....	5638 Clemens av.
McEnnis, Mary Belle.....	Cote Brilliante.....	5638 Clemens av.
McFadden, B. A.....	Inst'r of Phys. Cult.....	810 Olive st.
McGovern, Anna F.....	Hamilton.....	2018 Cass av.
McGrath, Kate.....	Substitute.....	2916 Atlantic st.
McGrath, Mary E.....	Hamilton.....	3839 Page av.
McGrath, Mazie.....	Blair.....	4130 N. Grand av.
McGuire, Sarah A.....	Ashland.....	2615 N. Tenth st.
McHose, Nellie.....	Shepard.....	1315 Hickory st.
McIntyre, Nellie.....	Humboldt.....	4555 Richmond place.
McKenna, Mary.....	Everett.....	3969 Olive st.
McKibben, Louise S.....	Pope.....	3874 Washington av.
McKinney, Edna.....	Humboldt.....	Webster Groves, Mo.
McKnight, Mary R.....	Humboldt.....	1729 Dolman st.
McLean, Elvira.....	Hodgen.....	1026 Dolman st.
McLean, Mrs. Mary J.....	Dumas.....	3045 Lambdin av.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
McLeod, Mary E	Garnett	3726 Texas av.
McManus, Sarah A	Everett	1235 N. Seventh st.
McMinn, Mrs. Frances E..	Charless	2618 Lafayette av.
McPheeley, Mamie	Carroll	1201 Dolman st.
Macdonald, Agnes I.	Crow	3130 Franklin av.
Mack, Mary V.	Wheatley	108 S. Beaumont st.
Mackay, Fannie.	Divoll	924 Garrison av.
Mackay, Gertrude M.	Hamilton	2618 University st.
Mackey, Annie B.	Leave of absence.	1714 California av.
Macklin, Marie J.	Blair	2201 Madison st.
Mackwitz, Mrs. Babette.	Madison	1101 Paul st.
Madden, Ella T.	Aldridge	808 N. Thirteenth st.
Madden, Isabella C.	Penrose	1804 Bacon st.
Maginn, Mrs. Margaret L..	Clay	1500 E. Grand av.
Maginnis, Mrs. Frances.	Gratiot	6701 Garner av.
Maguire, Emma	Pope	Fraser Park, St. Louis Co.
Mahaffey, Nellie.	Spring Avenue	3114 Brantner place.
Maher, Katie	Crow	3634 Cote Brilliante av.
Maher, May J.	Humboldt	824 S. Tenth st.
Malloy, Amelia M.	Divoll	1433 N. Grand av.
Mann, Mollie A.	Clay	1324½ Taylor av.
Manning, Annie.	Everett	1306 N. Eleventh st.
Mardaus, Nellie E.	O'Fallon	Kirkwood, Mo.
Mare, Eleanor	Lincoln	2828 Clark av.
Markham, Carrie	Substitute	3924 Fairfax av.
Marks, Rose	Substitute	110 N. Twenty-second st.
Marlow, Aimee A.	Carr	819 N. Compton av.
Marlow, Mamie.	Webster	2852 St. Louis av.
Marquardt, Anna B.	Roe	1517 Tamm av.
Marsh, Alice L.	Jefferson	1411 Vandeventer av.
Marsh, Flora M.	Elleardville	1411 Vandeventer av.
Marsh, Minnie H.	Pope	1411 Vandeventer av.
Marshall, Helena M.	Lincoln	1536 Lafayette av.
Marshall, Laura B.	Substitute	1119 Chambers st.
Martin, Anna.	Pope	3002 Cass av.
Martin, Geo. N.	Gardenville	5584 Maple av.
Martin, Ida M.	Madison	5620 Minnesota av.
Martin, Mrs. Jessie E.	Carr Lane	3828 Cook av.
Martin, Octavia H.	Hamilton	3018 Lucas av.
Matson, Ruth	Divoll	2723 Stoddard st.
Matthews, Annie L.	High	2823 Bernard st.
Matthews, Fannie L.	Cote Brilliante	4226 Finney av.
Maurice, Mrs. Mary W.	Shaw	Reber place.
Maury, Mrs. Cornelia L.	Maramec	5815 Pennsylvania av.
Maury, Katherine L.	Maramec	5815 Pennsylvania av.
Meehan, Annie M.	Penrose	3623 Lucky st.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Meier, Emily J. L.....	Branch High.....	1821 Mississippi av.
Meinsohn, Lizzie.....	Substitute.....	7611 Water st.
Meisinger, Mollie E.....	Shepard.....	1910 Poplar st.
Menche, Lulu C.....	Madison.....	808 Hickory st.
Merriman, Agnes M.....	Adams.....	1423 Tamm av.
Merriman, Anna M.....	Roe.....	1423 Tamm av.
Messenger, Carrie L.....	Divoll.....	3105 Thomas st.
Messenger, Mrs. E. J. R....	Franklin.....	3105 Thomas st.
Meyer, Claudine M.....	Carroll.....	1428 S. Tenth st.
Meyer, Ella F.....	Dozier.....	1142 Bayard av.
Meyer, Emma E.....	Hodgen.....	2736 Lafayette av.
Meyer, Emma C.....	Lincoln.....	5051 Wells av.
Meyer, Naomi.....	Substitute.....	720 Marin av.
Michael, Bertha C.....	Oak Hill.....	3543 Morgan Ford road.
Michenfelder, Annie A....	Madison.....	2351 S. Thirteenth st.
Miller, Clara Albert.....	Madison.....	1900 Louisiana av.
Miller, Lelia B.....	Dumas.....	2706 Leffingwell av.
Miller, Mrs. Leocadia.....	Blair.....	2726 Stoddard st.
Miller, Louise.....	Chouteau.....	1213 Tyler st.
Miller, Lulu.....	Ashland.....	1019 N. Eighteenth st.
Miller, M. W.....	Webster.....	Ferguson.
Miller, Mrs. Mary P.....	Blair.....	1814 Elliot av.
Miller, Mrs. S. Adelaide....	Laclede.....	1304 Chouteau av.
Milligan, Laura E.....	Hodgen.....	1115 Dolman st.
Mills, Alice N.....	Leave of absence....	1315 La Salle st.
Mills, Esther.....	Hodgen.....	4638 Richmond place.
Mills, Isabella J.....	Pope.....	2927 Dayton st.
Mills, Mrs. Sophie G.....	Pestalozzi.....	1315 La Salle st.
Mitchell, Mollie E.....	Clay.....	1426 McCausland av.
Mitchell, Nellie L.....	Elleardville.....	4430 West Morgan st.
Mincke, Josephine.....	Lyon.....	1723 Chouteau av.
Mlizko, Antoinette.....	Shepard.....	3336 S. Ninth st.
Mock, Ida E.....	Lyon.....	824 Brooklyn st.
Moench, Mrs. Amelia.....	High.....	2645 Market st.
Moerschel, Elizabeth.....	Blair.....	1004 N. Third st.
Moffett, Josephine E.....	Substitute.....	2121 Clark av.
Moll, Alma.....	O'Fallon.....	5 S. Twenty-second st.
Mordecai, Edith V.....	Dumas.....	3726 Texas av.
Mordecai, Mabel G.....	Dessaline.....	3726 Texas av.
Mordecai, Virginia A.....	Delaney.....	3726 Texas av.
Morgan, Mrs. Mary E.....	Jefferson.....	2012 N. Fourteenth st.
Monis, Mrs. Cora W.....	Compton.....	3403 Henrietta st.
Morris, Kittie F.....	O'Fallon.....	3045 Sheridan av.
Morris, Lizzie T.....	Elleardville.....	1023 N. Cardinal av.
Morrison, Grace M.....	Lincoln.....	5034 Arsenal st.
Morrow, Eliza.....	Blair.....	1217 Prairie av.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Moylan, Cora B.....	Carr Lane.....	1522 Pine st.
Moylan, Mary.....	Carroll.....	1522 Pine st.
Mueller, Agnes.....	Irving.....	3521 Florissant av.
Mueller, Bertha L.....	Blow.....	7016 Michigan av.
Mueller, Clara C.....	Clay.....	824 S. Ninth st.
Mueller, Pauline.....	Branch High.....	2916 Morgan st.
Muenchen, Anna K.....	Substitute.....	410 West Blow st.
Muff, Emily M.....	Carondelet.....	2416 DeKalb st.
Mugan, M. D.....	O'Fallon.....	1706 Lucas place.
Mullaly, Lizzie T.....	Carr Lane.....	2029 Carr st.
Mullins, Mary L.....	Eliot.....	1416 N. Nineteenth st.
Murphy, Alice G.....	Everett.....	518 S. Ewing av.
Murphy, Gertrude.....	Hodgen.....	2848 Accomac st.
Murphy, M. Elizabeth.....	Charless.....	2848 Accomac st.
Murphy, May Agatha.....	Substitute.....	Webster Groves, Mo.
Murray, Julia E.....	Irving.....	4333 N. Twentieth st.
Murtfeldt, Augusta.....	Leave of absence.....	Kirkwood, Mo.
Musick, Louise V.....	Penrose.....	3733 Evans av.
Myers, Mrs. Cecelia.....	Elleardville.....	905 Vandeventer av.
Myers, Emma A.....	Pope.....	2351 Randolph st.
Myers, Nellie W.....	Penrose.....	1313 N. Nineteenth st.
Mynders, Jeannette G.....	Carroll.....	924 Morrison av.

N.

Nagle, Leonora C.....	Franklin.....	2623 Howard st.
Nagle, Theodora A.....	Everett.....	2623 Howard st.
Napier, Mrs. Elmira.....	Dumas.....	1412 Morgan st.
Napier, Mabel C.....	Substitute.....	3540 S. Jefferson av.
Nason, Elizabeth.....	Leave of absence.....	Saccarappa, Me.
Nau, Bessie O.....	Douglas.....	2835 Walnut st.
Neenan, Katie.....	Carondelet.....	7718 S. Broadway.
Nelson, Belle W.....	Baden.....	1506 E. Grand av.
Newell, Helen.....	Substitute.....	1110 Dillon st.
Newell, Nannie B.....	Substitute.....	1110 Dillon st.
Newland, Sallie L.....	Eliot.....	Beaumont Flats.
Newland, Susie B.....	Franklin.....	Beaumont Flats.
Nicholson, Nellie M.....	Shepard.....	2011 Victor st.
Niederstadt, Gertrude A.....	Charless.....	4143 Iowa av.
Niehaus, Josie.....	Lincoln.....	2022 Eugenia st.
Niehaus, Mamie.....	Lincoln.....	2022 Eugenia st.
Niehaus, Martha J. E.....	Eliot.....	2741 Thomas st.
Nievergeld, Julia.....	Jefferson.....	3413 School st.
Niggemann, Susie K.....	Substitute.....	3661 Finney av.
Nixon, Ida B.....	Pope.....	2227 Walnut st.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Noble, Jennie.....	Lincoln.....	2043 Clark av.
Noel, Alex. H.....	Oak Hill.....	1518 S. Broadway.
Nolan, Mary.....	Everett.....	926 Walnut st.
Noyes, Emma G.....	Lafayette.....	3856 Windsor place.
Nugent, Mollie M.....	Bryan Hill.....	2617 N. Tenth st.

O.

O'Boyle, Rose.....	Everett.....	3835 Cook av.
O'Brien, Kate E.....	Everett.....	1529 Carr st.
O'Brien, Mary L.....	Hamilton.....	1410 N. Nineteenth st.
O'Fallon, Ella.....	Jefferson.....	2738 Morgan st.
O'Flaherty, Katie A.....	Clay.....	1217 Palm st.
O'Hallaron, Kate.....	Maramec.....	2900 Gamble st.
O'Kane, Lela C.....	Webster.....	1222 Madison st.
O'Keefe, Mary T.....	Carondelet.....	8021 Water st.
O'Leary, Mary E.....	Lincoln.....	2121 Randolph st.
O'Neil, Helen G.....	Franklin.....	3453 Laclede av.
O'Neil, Kate E.....	Riddick.....	3453 Laclede av.
O'Neill, Mrs. Anna R.....	Madison.....	806 Chouteau av.
O'Neill, Lizzie.....	Lyon.....	2825 S. Ninth st.
Obert, Laura.....	Clay.....	3912 N. Eleventh st.
Odell, Jennie L.....	Humboldt.....	2845 Lafayette av.
Oehler, Bertha M.....	Shepard.....	3621 Cleon st.
Ohnemus, Emma.....	Franklin.....	1547 N. Second st.
Oliver, Fannie M.....	Simmons.....	4218 St. Ferdinand st.
Olshausen, Mary E.....	Substitute.....	1228 Dolman st.
Ordes, Henrietta S.....	Eliot.....	2834 Walnut st.
Orr, Joan C.....	Leave of absence...	2733 Dayton st.
Osburn, Mary V.....	Normal.....	2655 Washington av.
Oviatt, Laura M.....	Branch High.....	3756½ Laclede av.
Owen, Mary E.....	Shepard.....	2880 S. Seventh st.

P.

Pannill, Mrs. C. Reid.....	Inst'r of Phys. Cult'e..	1109 Channing av.
Park, Edna.....	Substitute.....	3108 School st.
Park, Lillie Isabelle.....	Pope.....	2818 Morgan st.
Park, Lily.....	Jefferson.....	3108 School st.
Park, Mary E.....	Carr.....	2340 Carr st.
Parker, Edmonia V.....	L'Ouverture.....	1306 Morgan st.
Parker, Hale G.....	Dumas.....	2631 Adams st.
Parker, Isabel W.....	Blow.....	6807 Michigan av.
Parker, M. A.....	Des Peres.....	6827 Michigan av.
Parle, Maggie A.....	Franklin.....	2627 Locust st.
Parrish, Nancy E.....	Elleardville.....	3029 Thomas st.

APPENDIX.

lxxxii

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Parselle, Hetty H.....	Clinton	3518 Lindell av.
Patterson, Emma E.....	Madison	3939 Washington av.
Patton, Lizzie	Clinton	1019 N. Eighteenth st.
Payne, Mrs. K. Clyde.....	L'Ouverture	4218 St. Ferdinand st.
Peabody, Helen E	Normal	2655 Washington av.
Peal, Hattie E.....	Attucks.....	1719 S. Second st.
Peckham, Mrs. Catherine...	Madison.....	1018½ Morrison av.
Peckham, Katherine.....	Substitute.....	1018½ Morrison av.
Peltier, Paul.....	High.....	3006 Kossuth av.
Peltz, Eugenia S.....	Clinton.....	3861 Windsor place.
Peters, Alvina	Substitute.....	3811 Kosciusko st.
Peters, Louise A.....	Substitute	6703 S. Broadway.
Peters, Pauline M.....	Shepard.....	3811 Kosciusko st.
Petrie, Eugenie	Leave of absence...	2728 Gamble av.
Phillips, Mary F.....	Cote Brilliante.....	2611 Taylor.
Pierce, Susie E.....	Clinton	2731 Cass av.
Pillow, Minnie H.....	Attucks.....	1106 Cardinal av.
Pitts, Mary F.....	Substitute.....	17 S. Fourteenth st.
Placke, Lina A.....	O'Fallon	1232 N. Nineteenth st.
Platt, Sarah A.....	Bryan Hill.....	4102 N. Eleventh st.
Porter, Eugenia.....	Peabody.....	3522 Olive st.
Potthoff, F. W.....	High.....	2622 S. Twelfth st.
Potthoff, Marie U.....	Lyon.....	3539 S. Broadway.
Powel, Susie F.....	Cote Brilliante.....	1009 Garrison av.
Power, Mamie.....	Substitute.....	1513 Pine st.
Prentis, Henning W.....	Hodgen.....	1828 Mississippi av.
Prewett, Nannie W.....	Clinton	1738 Dolman st.
Pritchett, Callie A.	Shaw.....	Benton Heights.
Proctor, Marcella.....	Peabody.....	1710 Oregon av.
Prunty, Ella C.....	Leave of absence...	Dubuque, Iowa.
Pupke, Minnie.....	Substitute.....	2821 Stoddard st.

Q.

Quinlan, Annie.....	Divoll.....	3800 Page av.
Quinlan, Catherine M.....	Hamilton	4048 Garfield av.
Quinn, Anna M.....	Lowell,.....	2930 Atlantic st.

R.

Rabe, J. H.....	Irving.....	2241 Benton st.
Radcliff, Maggie	Mullanphy.....	2706 Dayton st.
Radcliff, Mrs. Mary I.....	Blair.....	926 Brooklyn st.
Rapp, Matilda.....	Laclede.....	Fairview, St. Louis Co.
Rathmann, Emily.....	Garfield.....	2862 S. Jefferson av.
Raymond, Missouri.....	Charless.....	2628 S. Eleventh st.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Rechtglaub, Laura.....	Lowell.....	1216 Chambers st.
Rector, Mrs. Sara S.....	Blow.....	6600 Virginia av.
Reinhard, Sue E.....	Divoll.....	2828 Morgan st.
Remmers, Minnie.....	Substitute.....	2830 2d Carondelet av.
Reynolds, Mary R.....	Sumner.....	3412 S. Jefferson av.
Richards, Luella.....	Elleardville.....	3129 Brantner place.
Richardson, Mrs. Lucy S...	Branch High.....	2926 Washington av.
Richeson, Ida M.....	Blair.....	2526½ Howard st.
Richter, Emma.....	Pope.....	1916 Morgan st.
Ricksen, Mrs. Theresa I....	Bryan Hill.....	1943 Wright st.
Rigney, Maggie M.....	O'Fallon.....	2712 Glasgow av.
Riley, Tille E.....	Drawing Supervisor..	5739 Clemens av.
Ringling, Clara C.....	Carondelet.....	3937 Iowa av.
Robb, Madge M.....	Substitute.....	1502 Olive st.
Roberson, Matilda D.....	Simmons.....	2576 Warren st.
Robinson, Fannie A.....	Leave of absence.....	3873 Delmar av.
Robinson, Gertrude.....	Substitute.....	2220 Eugenia st.
Robinson, Mary E.....	Baden.....	8457 N. Broadway.
Robson, Neva E.....	Garfield.....	3301 Laclede av.
Robyn, Mary F.....	Substitute, (Ab.)....	3714 Pine st.
Rodan, Mrs. Mary F.....	Pope.....	2707 Bernard st.
Root, Mary....	Carr.....	2915 Dayton st.
Roots, Beulah C.....	Sumner.....	3741 Iowa av.
Roper, Annie M.....	Jefferson.....	1414 Alby st., Alton, Ills.
Rosborough, Lizzie M.....	Franklin.....	15 N. Compton av.
Roseborough, Mamie T....	Stoddard.....	15 N. Compton av.
Ross, Linda R.....	Everett.....	1127 S. Tenth st.
Roth, Mrs. Addine A.....	Douglas.....	2654 Lucas av.
Rowe, Louise T.....	Pope.....	7144 Lanham av.
Rowe, Susie K.....	Lincoln.....	Ellendale.
Rozier, Lucie C.....	Humboldt.....	3707 Page av.
Ruebsamen, Jennie.....	Carondelet.....	6715 S. Broadway.
Ruhmschussel, Sophia.....	Webster.....	1912 N. Fourteenth st.
Rumbold, Charlotte M....	Leave of absence.....	926 Ware av.
Rutherford, Melina S.....	Gravois.....	2617 S. Twelfth st.
Ryan, Anna M.....	Divoll.....	1453 Webster av.
Ryan, Dollie E.....	Carr Lane.....	2915 Sheridan av.
Ryan, Grace W.....	Substitute.....	1805 Ohio av.
Ryan, Kate E.....	Clay.....	1114 Chambers st.
Ryan, Nannie A.....	Pope School.....	2813 Gamble st.
Ryan, Nellie M..	Jefferson.....	3514 Cozens av.

S.

St. Vrain, Gussie.....	Blair.....	2219 Madison st.
Salisbury, Mary F.....	Divoll.....	2614 Howard st.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Salisbury, Stella C.....	Everett.....	2614 Howard st.
Salter, Mintie E.....	Attucks.....	6123 Pennsylvania av.
Sandford, William F.....	Branch High.....	1335 Washington av.
Sarot, Amelia D.....	Humboldt.....	3014 Wisconsin av.
Saunders, Elizabeth G.....	Pope.....	Old Orchard, Mo.
Saunders, Jennie.....	Rock Spring.....	Old Orchard, Mo.
Sayers, Kate.....	Crow.....	3418A Bell av.
Schaberg, Emma.....	Lincoln.....	2701 Washington av.
Schade, Ida E.....	Spring Avenue.....	2939 Easton av.
Schaper, Bertha.....	Substitute (L. A.).....	910 N. Twentieth st.
Schaper, Emma.....	Webster.....	910 N. Twentieth st.
Schaper, Lulu C.....	Clinton.....	910 N. Twentieth st.
Schery, Carrie A.....	Oak Hill.....	1836 Dolman st.
Schiefer, Cordelia M.....	Crow.....	3532 Page av.
Schiffli, Angie.....	Garfield.....	217 S. Jefferson av.
Schild, Marianne.....	Madison.....	1132 Autumn st.
Schirr, Sophie.....	Substitute.....	3631 S. Broadway.
Schmetzer, Dora M.....	L'Ouverture.....	1205 Clinton st.
Schmidt, Alma H.....	Webster.....	818 Labeaume st.
Schmidt, Johanna.....	Maramec.....	3673 S. Broadway.
Schmitt, Jacob.....	Inst'r of Phys. Cult.....	7209 Wyoming st.
Schneider, Bertha J.....	Madison.....	4234A Easton av.
Schneider, Kate.....	Lafayette.....	1018 S. Fourth st.
Schoenthaler, Ida L.....	Substitute.....	1826 Lami st.
Schrader, Katie M. D.....	Charless.....	1915 Lami st.
Schroeder, Lizzie.....	Clay.....	3724 Blair av.
Schuyler, Wm.....	High.....	5727 Cabanne place.
Schwaner, Helen.....	Blair.....	3521 Florissant av.
Scott, Ella M.....	Twenty-Sixth Ward.....	4225 Shreve av.
Scott, Emma.....	Blow.....	6817 Pennsylvania av.
Scott, Lizzie.....	Everett.....	3532 Page av.
Seaver, Mrs. Mary B.....	Lincoln.....	2802 Stoddard st.
Seidel, Lena.....	Blair.....	1116 Dolman st.
Semple, Lucy M.....	Clinton.....	2623 Gamble st.
Seymour, Geo. E.....	High.....	3016 Lucas av.
Shackelford, Mary.....	Hamilton.....	3018 Lucas av.
Shaffer, Sophia B.....	High.....	3162 School st.
Sharp, Ida Lee.....	Substitute.....	3641 Finney av.
Shaughnessy, Kate E.....	Branch High.....	2717 Dickson st.
Shaughnessy, Margaret A.....	Branch High.....	2717 Dickson st.
Shaw, Louisa M.....	Substitute (L. A.).....	4235 Virginia av.
Shaw, Sallie A.....	Carroll.....	6527 Virginia av.
Sheckley, Mrs. Sallie A.....	Crow.....	1105 Leonard av.
Sheilds, Ella L.....	Pope.....	2710 Lucas av.
Sheridan, Maggie.....	Carr.....	2747 Bacon st.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Sheridan, Nellie J.....	Douglas.....	1912½ N. Eleventh st.
Sherry, Leva Inez.....	Substitute.....	2956 Thomas st.
Shields, Belle.....	Mullanphy.....	2655 Washington av.
Shinnick, Eveleen M.....	Elleardville.....	2636 Lucas av.
Shinnick, M. Isabelle.....	Carroll.....	2636 Lucas av.
Shirley, Lina G.....	Everett.....	2948 Dickson st.
Shirley, Mary L.....	Penrose.....	3038A Dickson st.
Shore, Minnie T.....	Divoll.....	3635 Thomas st.
Shumate, Cora M.....	Hodgen.....	2018 S. Jefferson av.
Shumate, Jennie F.....	Jackson.....	3337 Morgan st.
Sibley, Laura.....	Ashland.....	3023 Spring av.
Sieg, Emily.....	Leave of absence....	1902 Louisiana av.
Sieg, Emma.....	Lafayette.....	1902 La Salle st.
Simmons, Emma P.....	High.....	2927 Lucas av.
Simpson, Mary I.....	Eliot.....	4626 Easton av.
Simmons, Susie M.....	Leave of absence....	2927 Lucas av.
Slater, Margaret K.....	Charless.....	2129 Adams st.
Slattery, Emma.....	Shepard.....	1916 Sidney st.
Slattery, Martha E.....	Lyon.....	1916 Sidney st.
Sleight, Mrs. W. H.....	Hodgen.....	2210 Oregon av.
Slie, Clara E.....	Wheatley.....	2221 Scott av.
Small, Nellie.....	Substitute.....	3227 Cass av.
Smith, Alice D... ..	Crow.....	4144 Westminster place.
Smith, Mrs. Cecelia L.....	High.....	4019 Morgan st.
Smith, D. H.....	Peabody.....	4019 Morgan st.
Smith, Freddie.....	Shepard.....	6421 Minnesota av.
Smith, Jennette W.....	Pestalozzi.....	7124 Lanham av.
Smith, Mamie O.....	Dessaline.....	30 Targee st.
Smith, Mary E.....	Crow.....	3021 Laclede av.
Smith, Mrs. Meta D.....	Jackson.....	1301 Elliot av.
Smith, Nellie May.....	Webster.....	1007 Elliot av.
Smith, Sallie R.....	Pestalozzi.....	1312 N. Grand av.
Smith, Sarah L.....	L'Ouverture.....	3612 Indiana av.
Smith, T. S.....	Bates.....	2825 Adams st.
Smith, Tillie E.....	Dumas.....	1536 N. Eighteenth st.
Snow, Mary E.....	Substitute.....	7110 Michigan av.
Soldan, F. Louis.....	Normal and High...	1616 Hickory st.
Sommer, Chas.....	Garfield.....	3127 S. Jefferson av.
Sonneschein, Fanny.....	Humboldt.. ..	3121 Locust st.
Spahr, Estelle M.....	Webster.....	4505 Natural Bridge road.
Spannagel, Laura E.....	Penrose.....	811 S. Eighteenth st.
Spargo, John W.....	High.....	6703 Marmaduke av.
Spicer, Laura.....	Pope.....	2679 Lucas av.
Spies, Clara.....	Substitute (L. A.)..	7129 S. Broadway.
Sproull, Mary A.....	Rock Spring.....	205 Arsenal st.
Spencer, Louise S.....	Leave of absence....	Shrewsbury Park.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Spencer, Mary E.....	Gratiot	Shrewsbury Park.
Squires, L. Annie.....	Divoll.....	4059 Olive st.
Stackl, Lorena.....	Carondelet.....	5801 Minnesota av.
Stackl, Nellie.....	Blow	5801 Minnesota av.
Stanton, Josie C.....	Ashland	2625 Wright st.
Stark, Eliza A.....	Eliot	24 S. Theresa av.
Stein, Sallie K.....	Crow.....	2821 Olive st.
Steiner, Minnie C.....	Lowell.	1507 Destrehan st.
Steinbrueck, Adele.....	Substitute.....	2754 Market st.
Stellar, Minnie E.....	Jefferson.....	Central P. O., St. Louis Co.
Stephens, Sarah A.....	Peabody.....	810 S. Eighth st.
Stephenson, Mrs. Georgie..	Peabody.....	2623 Lafayette av.
Sterns, Ella F.....	Elleardville.....	2421 Dickson st.
Stevenson, Jas. S.....	Clay.....	3127 Sheridan av.
Stevenson, May I.....	Substitute.....	3127 Sheridan av.
Stewart, Lizzie M.....	Penrose.....	3025 Clark av.
Stewart, Margaret S.....	Eliot.....	3025 Clark av.
Stickel, Anna.....	Garfield.....	1218 Linn st.
Stickel, Clara.....	Pope.....	1218 Linn st.
Stickel, Lulu.....	Blair	1218 Linn st.
Stille, Werner A.....	High	1108 Chouteau av.
Stocker, Marie.....	Chouteau	1803 Ohio av.
Stockum, Jeannette M.....	Blair.....	2207 University st.
Stone, Jessie E.....	Rock Spring.....	2603 Olive st.
Story, Isabella.....	Peabody.....	1624 Wash st.
Story, Leah F.....	Wheatley	3026 Rutger st.
Stout, Irene.....	Substitute.....	1230 Armstrong av.
Stracke, Marie.....	Irving.....	2808 Locust st.
Strait, Mrs. Mary A.....	Ashland.....	4409 Ashland av.
Straszacker, Augusta.....	Substitute.....	3352 Laclede av.
Stratton, Ione.....	Divoll	2330 Chestnut st.
Sullivan, Julia G.....	Substitute.....	1629 N. Eighteenth st.
Sullivan, Margaret.....	Bryan Hill.....	2527 Spring av.
Sullivan, Mary.....	Bryan Hill.....	2527 Spring av.
Sullivan, Nellie.....	Webster	1629 N. Eighteenth st.
Supples, Dora E.....	Garfield	2104 Adams st.
Swan, Lizzie M.....	Hodgen	Kirkwood, Mo.

T.

Taussig, Ida.....	Hodgen.....	Lafayette Park Hotel.
Taylor, Antoinette P....	Leave of absence...	6733 Garner av.
Taylor, Frances.....	Carroll	3023 Eads av.
Taylor, Linnie W.....	Pestalozzi.....	1736 Missouri av.
Taylor, Mrs. Margaret H..	Branch High.....	6733 Garner av.
Taylor, Mary.....	Humboldt	3023 Eads av.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Teernon, Margaret E.....	Penrose.....	2823 Dickson st.
Temme, Emma.....	Charless.....	2716 Geyer av.
Ten Broeck, Delia M.....	Substitute.....	420 S. Jefferson av.
Thatcher, Addie M.....	Substitute.....	3033 Thomas st.
Thatcher Elizabeth.....	Laclede.....	3033 Thomas st.
Thiele, Agnes.....	Des Peres.....	7616 S. Broadway.
Thomas, Alice.....	L'Ouverture.....	1114 Madison st.
Thomas, Bella C.....	Dessaline.....	2631 Adams st.
Thomas, C. C.....	Shepard.....	3518 Lindell av.
Thomas, Lydia E.....	Substitute.....	7628 N. Broadway.
Thomas, Maria L.....	Dumas.....	2631 Adams st.
Thompson, Marianna.....	Substitute.....	1809 Rutger st.
Thompson, Minnie B.....	Delaney.....	3007 Crittenden st.
Thompson, Susie E.....	L'Ouverture.....	3007 Crittenden st.
Thomson, Edwardina.....	Substitute.....	4115 Evans av.
Thomson, James M.....	Elleardville.....	4115 Evans av.
Thul, Hulda M.....	Shepard.....	3605 S. Broadway.
Thul, Rosamond.....	Shepard.....	3605 S. Broadway.
Tichenor, Laura J.....	Roe.....	7035 Horner av.
Tilden, Mrs. Albertine M..	Madison.....	Sulphur Springs, Mo.
Timberlake, Mary A.....	Blow.....	6714 Virginia av.
Timmonds, Kate.....	Carr Lane.....	2204 Chestnut st.
Tobias, Ione A.....	Jefferson.....	3413 School st.
Todd, Annie.....	Cote Brilliante.....	3645 Page av.
Toepel, Amelia H.....	Baden.....	1843 N. Market st.
Toepel, Julia F.....	Blair.....	1843 N. Market st.
Tolkacz, Marie von.....	Madison.....	1108 Autumn st.
Tolkacz, Valerie von.....	Lyon.....	1108 Autumn st.
Toms, Laura E.....	Substitute.....	2631 Russell av.
Topp, Mrs. Sarah W.....	Dumas.....	1523 Clark av.
Torbert, Kate.....	Douglas.....	2627 Stoddard st.
Tower, Abbie L.....	Stoddard.....	3122 Lucas av.
Troll, Belle.....	Shepard.....	3326 Missouri av.
Truitt, Mrs. Maude E.....	Maramec.....	1030½ Ohio av.
Tucker, Mrs. Rose A.....	Blair.....	1900 Bacon st.
Tuemler, Mary L.....	Rock Spring.....	1020 N. Cardinal av.
Turnbull, Annie E.....	Divoll.....	1814 Washington av.
Turnley, Nina.....	Simmons.....	2018 Walnut st.
Tyler, Mary E.....	Douglas.....	3018 Lucas av.
Tyndall, Jessie C.....	Franklin.....	3200 Locust st.

V.

Vail, Helen C.....	Jefferson Deaf Mute.	2738 Chestnut st.
Van Fossen, Missouri.....	Humboldt.....	1032 S. Eighth st.
Van Hamm, Mary F.....	Lincoln.....	1814 Washington av.

APPENDIX.

lxxxvii

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Vashon, Emma L.....	Sumner.....	1831 Benton st.
Vashon, John B.....	Dessaline.....	1831 Benton st.
Vaughn, Sallie A.....	Clay.....	2011 N. Eleventh st.
Veil, Anna.....	Pestalozzi.....	1101 Paul st.
Verbarg, Mary T.....	Clinton.....	1606 Park av.
Verdier, Millie L.....	Substitute (Ab.).....	1237 S. Eighth st.
Vickroy, T. R.....	Douglas.....	2933 Dickson st.
Vincil, Jennie M.....	Pope.....	3107 Lucas av.
Von der Au, Hattie.....	Lyon.....	1725 Ohio av.
Voss, Lulu.....	Irving.....	1838 O'Fallon st.

W.

Wachtel, Fannie.....	Carroll.....	1805 La Salle st.
Wade, Fannie.....	Gravois.....	4208 Merrimac st.
Wagner, Mrs. Ella.....	Elleardville.....	2425 Belle Glade av.
Wagner, Lottie A.....	Crow.....	3722 Evans av.
Wagner, Sula.....	Leave of absence.....	1821 Mississippi av.
Walker, Mrs. Lucy K.....	Webster.....	2716 N. Leffingwell av.
Wallace, Angeline E.....	L'Ouverture.....	1320 Gay st.
Wallace, Martha M.....	Chouteau.....	1736 Missouri av.
Wallace, Melinda.....	Leave of absence.....	3528 Laclede av.
Walls, Martha A.....	Cote Brilliante.....	2717 Taylor av.
Walsh, Julia E.....	Carr Lane.....	1233 N. Twentieth st.
Walsh, Margaret I.....	Douglas.....	1535 N. Jefferson av.
Walsh, Mary T.....	Leave of absence.....	1127 Monroe st.
Waney, Annie R.....	Hodgen.....	1021 Autumn st.
Wangelin, Clara L.....	Stoddard.....	2655 Washington av.
Wannall, Mrs. Hattie I.....	Ashland.....	4335 Ashland av.
Ware, Carrie C.....	Madison.....	1919 Hickory st.
Waring, Oscar M.....	Sumner.....	1211 Tower Grove av.
Warne, Julia F.....	Ames.....	1103 Jackson place.
Warner, Ida E.....	Madison.....	912 Hickory st.
Warren, Adda H.....	Substitute.....	2808 Lafayette av.
Warren, Mary A.....	Maramec.....	2807 Morgan st.
Wash, Mrs. Sallie E.....	Carr Lane.....	1917½ St. Louis av.
Waterman, Mary H.....	Stoddard.....	3136 Morgan st.
Waters, Fannie.....	High.....	3125 Olive st.
Watson, Mrs. Emeretta.....	Webster.....	2109 N. Eleventh st.
Watson, Margaret L.....	O'Fallon.....	3826 Page av.
Waugh, Alice G.....	Leave of absence.....	1555 Gratiot st.
Waugh, Elizabeth.....	Madison.....	1555 Gratiot st.
Webb, Mary C.....	Hamilton.....	3523 Olive st.
Webber, Mrs. Josephine B.....	Elleardville.....	4040 Morgan st.
Weber, Minnie A.....	Pope.....	4322 Delmar av.
Weber, Minnie S.....	Substitute.....	2802 Dickson st.

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Wegner, Blanche B	Eliot	1716 Linn st.
Wehmiller, Emily	Lyon	3803 Kosciusko st.
Wehmiller, Lulu	Shepard	3803 Kosciusko st.
Weigel, Clara	Charless	1713 2nd Carondelet av.
Weiner, Carrie	Gardenville	1703 Geyer av.
Weis, Annie	Arlington	1138 Bayard av.
Wells, Mary E.	Stoddard	3019 Easton av.
Werden, Anna C.	Carr	4115 Olive st.
Werth, Hulda H.	Humboldt	2729 Thomas st.
Westerfield, Mrs. Emma ...	Oak Hill	2711 Russell av.
Westmoreland, Mrs G. C. .	Garnett	4439 Lucky st.
Wetmore, Octavia	Pestalozzi	1104 Morrison av.
Wettle, J. V.	Laclede	2614 N. Twenty-first st.
Wheeler, Elizabeth B.	Shaw	2101 Clark av.
White, Lilian.	Pope	3949 Olive st.
White, Margaret D	Dozier	3134 Morgan st.
Whitehead, Florence E.	Leave of absence	2633 Caroline st.
Whiteside, Sallie	Clinton	2731 Bernard st.
Whitmore, Elizabeth A.	Franklin	4107 Morgan st.
Whitmore, Louise	Crow	4107 Morgan st.
Whyte, H. Georgiana.	Dessaline	1624 Chestnut st.
Whyte, Jessie A.	L'Ouverture	Kirkwood.
Wiener, Frances C.	Blow	1908 Arsenal st.
Wiggin, Mrs. Lucy A.	Rock Spring	Benton Station.
Wilcox, Walter H.	Lyon	3323 S. Ninth st.
Wilkinson, Carrie V.	Sumner	1405 Morgan st.
Wilkinson, Nellie L.	Banneker	912 N. 16th st.
Willcox, Belle.	Blair.	2802 Stoddard st.
Williams, Edward S.	Attucks	3826 Texas av.
Williams, Edith Anna.	Webster	4347 Vista av.
Williams, Lizzie R.	Gravois	922 Autumn st.
Williams, Mary L.	Bell Avenue	Bell and Cates avs.
Willits, Laura.	Carr.	4233 St. Ferdinand av.
Willits, Ora M.	Webster	4233 St. Ferdinand av.
Wilson, Clara A.	Lowell	1401 Adelaide av.
Wilson, Irene F.	Clay	2934 Dickson st.
Wilson, Kate H.	Webster	2934 Dickson st.
Wilson, Mabel A.	Kind. Normal Inst'r.	1902 Louisiana av.
Wilson, Mollie F.	Normal	2934 Dickson st.
Wilson, Nettie M'.	Cote Brilliante.	3730 Westminster place.
Winn, Julia E.	Dumas	929 Morrison av.
Witte, Clara T.	Clinton	1303 Armstrong av.
Witter, Matilda R.	Substitute	1617 Texas av.
Wittich, George.	Sup'r Phys. Culture.	1538 Lafayette av.
Woltman, Julia	Humboldt	1229 Morrison av.
Wood, O. M.	L'Ouverture	3016 Caroline st.

APPENDIX.

lxxxix

NAME.	SCHOOL.	RESIDENCE.
Woodcock, Laura E.	Substitute.....	1916 Sidney st.
Woodruff, Fred'k C.	Ames.....	2904 Dickson st.
Wright, Gertrude.....	Sumner.....	1624 Chestnut st.

Y.

Yore, Marguerite L.....	Everett	512 West End place.
Young, Anna A.....	Madison.....	{ Kings Highway and Clayton road.

Z.

Zeiss, Anna M.....	Hodgen.....	1622 Dolman st.
Zeiss, Clara E.....	Carr Lane.....	1622 Dolman st.

REPORT OF THE EXAMINING COMMITTEE.

Mr. Fielding Mansfield, Chairman, presented the following report which was received and filed, and referred to the Ways and Means Committee and Teachers Committee in conjunction with the Attorney :

ST. LOUIS, November 18th, 1890.

To the Board of President and Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools :

GENTLEMEN :—The Committee appointed by your President on September 9th, 1890, under the provisions of Section 2 of Rule 8, to examine the receipts and expenditures of the Secretary and Treasurer, Bailiff and Supply Agent, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, respectfully submit the following report :

Two vouchers, Nos. 14,066 and 14,098, of the preceding fiscal year left over and paid in July, 1889, were examined, compared with the bills thereto attached, and found correct. Fifteen hundred and twenty-eight (1,528) vouchers, beginning with number 14,134 and ending with number 15,661, were examined, compared with the bills thereto attached, and all were found correct.

Twelve of these vouchers, Nos. 15,269, 15,454, 15,497, 15,558, 15,579, 15,580, 15,587, 15,605, 15,608, 15,628, 15,632, and 15,637, were held over to be paid in the succeeding fiscal year.

The receipts and expenditures, as indicated by the vouchers authorized by the Board for the year ending June 30th, 1890, have been correctly entered in the Day-book and in the Ledger. Each item was checked, the additions were verified, and the Ledger balances are correctly stated below.

The indicated cash balances in the Treasury were verified by comparison with the balances to the credit of your Board in the German Savings Institution on June 30th, 1890. From the attached certificate, marked "Exhibit A," of the Cashier of the German Savings Institution, it appears that on July 1st, 1890, said bank had on deposit with the Chemical National Bank in New York, bonds of the City of St. Louis to the value of five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000), as security for the funds of the Board deposited in bank at that date. By the annual settlement of the City Collector with the Comptroller of the City of St. Louis, it appears that the collection of taxes from all the sources due the Board during the year ending June 30th, 1890, was \$923,057.83, which agrees with the amount deposited in bank.

The following bonds are deposited in the vault of the Safe Deposit Company in a box, the two keys of which are now held respectively by your President, Mr. Chas. F. Miller, and your Secretary, Mr. James Y. Player:

Twenty-two 6 per cent. Missouri State bonds—face value.....	\$ 22,000 00
Four U. S. 4 per cent. bonds—face value.....	400 00
Milton H. Wash, late Secretary and Treasurer.....	50,000 00
Leo Rassieur, late Attorney.....	10,000 00
G. M. Baare, late Bailiff.....	10,000 00
Wm. Bryan, Supply Agent.....	5,000 00
B. R. Singleton, Supt. Construction and Repairs.....	5,000 00
Wm. Lee, Chief Engineer.....	5,000 00
James Y. Player, Secretary and Treasurer.....	50,000 00
C. L. Hammerstein, Auditor.....	10,000 00
C. B. Stark, Attorney.....	10,000 00
H. Clay Sexton, Bailiff.....	10,000 00
Henry Zeigenheim, City Collector.....	200,000 00
Insurance Policies on Polytechnic Building for.....	50,000 00

The bills receivable, face value \$35,258.16, in possession of your Secretary and Treasurer, were examined and compared with the Ledger entries, which are correct. The leases, also in possession of your Secretary and Treasurer, were compared with the rent rolls, which were found to be correct.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

GENERAL FUND.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
From City Collector, taxes for 1889.....	\$ 830,619 90	For Gas.....	\$ 2,505 57
" City Collector, taxes for 1888 and prior.....	57,645 18	" Contingent Fund.....	300 00
" City Collector, merchants & manufacturers' taxes.....	10,940 75	" Fuel.....	16,265 41
" City Collector, railroad taxes.....	14,852 00	" Cleaning vaults.....	305 52
" Kindergarten supply fees.....	4,986 25	" St. Louis Public Library.....	14,000 00
" Tuition non-resident pupils.....	986 45	" Special taxes.....	7,235 69
" State School Fund.....	105,726 70	" General taxes.....	1,039 99
" Fuel sold.....	1 50	" Water license.....	4,334 00
" Furniture sold.....	365 55	" Kindergarten supplies.....	5,162 27
" Special taxes refunded.....	93 77	" Transfer to Building Fund.....	100,000 00
" Repairs—scrap-iron, etc., sold.....	135 50	" Election expense.....	5,297 30
" Teachers' salary refunded.....	19 20	" Examining books.....	250 00
" Text-books sold by Supply Agent.....	34,301 11	" Fire insurance.....	1,181 50
" Bailiff—rents collected.....	57,086 96	" Street sprinkling.....	914 16
" Interest on current deposits.....	2,419 07	" Text-books.....	36,100 57
" Interest on bills receivable.....	1,365 45	" Repairs—general.....	40,940 16
" Fire damages.....	325 90	" Repairs—permanent.....	9,154 60
		" Rent of school ho. ses.....	6,852 28
Total receipts during year.....	\$1,138,812 08	" Printing.....	4,172 05
Cash in Treasury July 1, 1889.....	57,760 62	" Supplies.....	10,069 22
		" Expense—general.....	8,182 96
		" Furniture.....	7,200 58
		" Teachers' salary.....	701,983 00
		" Officers' salary.....	30,028 80
		" Janitors' salary.....	67,739 45
		Total expenditures during year.....	\$1,061,214 18
		Cash in Treasury July 1, 1890.....	115,358 52

Grand Total.....\$1,196,572 70

Grand Total.....\$1,196,572 70

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—Continued.

BUILDING FUND.

RECEIPTS.		EXPENDITURES.	
From Bills receivable.....	\$ 380 80	For Contract No. 168—Carr Lane Branch Addition.....	\$ 6,972 00
" Transfer from General Fund.....	100,000 00	Contract No. 169—Cote Brillante Addition.....	16,984 00
Total receipts during year.....	\$100,380 80	Contract No. 170—Riddick School.....	17,998 00
Cash in Treasury July 1, 1899.....	12,649 31	Contract No. 171—Maramec Addition.....	9,775 00
		Contract No. 172—Spring Avenue Addition.....	14,873 00
		Contract No. 173—No. 1 Addition.....	2,944 00
		Contract No. 174—No. 2 Addition.....	17,885 00
		Contract No. 176—Furnaces, sundry schools.....	5,165 00
		Contract No. 177—Cote Brillante and No. 2, b. flers.....	1,589 30
		Contract No. 178—Cote Brillante and No. 2, Heating Apparatus.....	4,401 00
		Contract No. 179—Compton School, furnace.....	650 00
		Contract No. 180—Shaw School, heating.....	75 00
		Contract No. 181—Shaw School, heating.....	508 00
		Contract No. 182—Shaw School, heating.....	551 09
		Contract No. 185—Smoke stacks, sundry schools.....	283 00
		Contract No. 186—Shaw School, heating.....	45 80
		Contract No. 187—Shaw School, heating.....	50 75
		Contract No. 188—Shaw School, heating.....	368 06
		Contract No. 189—Riddick School, sewerage.....	75 00
		Contract No. 190—Spring Ave. School, retaining wall.....	298 00
		Contract No. 191—Setting boilers, Cote Brillante and No. 2 Schools.....	338 00
		Contract No. 192—Cote Brillante, paving & outhouses.....	814 65
		Contract No. 193—Riddick School, paving.....	774 00
		Contract No. 194—Riddick School, fences.....	702 35
		Contract No. 195—Riddick School, plumbing, etc.....	130 45
		Contract No. 196—Carr Lane Branch and Spring Ave., extra work.....	110 74
		Contract No. 197—Spring Ave., additional boiler.....	72 00
		Contract No. 198—No. 2 School, paving.....	343 00
		Contract No. 199—Black-boards, sundry schools.....	1,564 30
		Total expenditures during year.....	\$106,340 48
		Cash in Treasury July 1, 1899.....	6,699 63
Grand Total.....	\$113,040 11	Grand Total.....	\$113,040 11

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—Concluded.
PERMANENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.	EXPENDITURES.
From Real estate sold (cash payments).....\$ 88,910 11 " Bills receivable..... 32,304 46 " Fines..... 499 50 " Missouri State bonds redeemed..... 1,000 00 " Sixteenth Section Compromise..... 2,500 00 Total receipts during year.....\$105,214 07 Cash in Treasury July 1, 1880..... 39,645 84	For Expense of sale of real estate, grading lots, etc.....\$ 3,614 41 " Special taxes..... 378 22 Total expenditures during year.....\$ 3,992 63 Cash in Treasury July 1, 1880..... 140,869 28
Grand Total.....\$144,859 91	Grand Total.....\$144,859 91

APPENDIX.

XCV

LEDGER BALANCES, JULY 1, 1890.

	Dr.	Cr.		Dr.	Cr.
Bailiff—			Des Peres	\$18,136 00	
Rent bills	\$6,135 01		Divoll	69,293 84	
Bailiff—			Douglas	58,532 00	
Special taxes	223 36		Dozier	23,963 37	
Bills receivable—			Eads (Normal)	24,310 73	
General Fund	387 86		Elliot	64,411 06	
Bills receivable—			Elleardville	2,600 00	
Building Fund	3,700 00		Everett	29,723 33	
Bills receivable—			Foster Bdg. Br. High	7,710 23	
Permanent Fund	31,170 30		Franklin	65,811 44	
Building Fund		\$ 3,056 63	Garfield	47,604 66	
Bonds— Missouri			Grand View	2,391 65	
State and others	22,400 00		Gratiot	29,354 50	
City Collector	441,803 73		Gravois	20,083 42	
Contingent Fund	442 60		Hamilton	36,635 18	
German Sav. Inst.—			High (New)	80,204 55	
General Fund	115,358 52		High (Old)	78,859 98	
German Sav. Inst.—			Humboldt	77,141 45	
Building Fund	6,699 63		Hodgen	68,231 36	
German Sav. Inst.—			Irving	62,157 77	
Permanent Fund	140,867 28		Jackson	27,701 20	
Permanent Fund—			Jefferson	95,184 22	
Cash		140,867 28	Laclede	87,383 34	
Permanent Fund—			Lafayette	42,859 59	
Bonds		22,400 00	Lincoln	63,855 92	
Real Estate—			Lincoln Branch	18,607 45	
Permanent Fund	996,338 98		Lowell	36,234 10	
Sixteenth Section			Lyon	69,635 87	
Compromise		19,288 84	Madison	48,823 43	
St. Louis Public			Madison (New)	49,762 40	
Schools		5,045,977 25	Marmec	16,000 35	
St. Louis Public			Mullanphy	4,117 42	
Library	239,802 14		O'Fallon	74,700 85	
Taxes 1888 and prior		370,498 83	Peabody	78,273 93	
Taxes		71,304 90	Penrose	40,148 16	
Text Books	7,522 84		Pestalozzi	50,072 70	
Contract No. 175		3,643 00	Polytechnic Bldg.	438,150 52	
SCHOOLS.			Pope	67,654 25	
Adams	\$ 5,529 25		Riddick	26,051 55	
Ames	75,748 56		Rock Spring	355 90	
Arlington	6,426 00		Roe	19,857 68	
Baden	11,636 00		Shaw	1,613 73	
Bates	58,836 32		Shepard	24,079 38	
Bell Avenue	10,917 88		Shepard (New)	23,010 00	
Benton	78,288 30		Spring Av	31,542 07	
Blair	79,360 74		Stoddard	74,564 05	
Blow	47,854 25		Stoddard Branch	33,904 66	
Bryan Hill	25,115 82		Webster	94,501 55	
Carondelet	36,484 64		Sumner High	34,293 59	
Carr	30,272 77		No. 1	34,977 26	
Carr Lane	49,794 01		No. 2	34,872 15	
Carr Lane Branch	18,140 89		No. 4	26,111 79	
Carroll	72,619 20		No. 5 (New)	18,511 37	
Charless	48,540 77		No. 6	11,233 61	
Chouteau	12,521 38		No. 8	8,820 45	
Clay	47,026 32		No. 12	4,000 00	
Clinton	56,290 63		Real Estate—		
Clinton Branch	23,070 69		Building Fund	76,080 03	
Compton	17,829 01		Michel Lots	2,112 00	
Cote Brillante	22,905 80				
Crow	71,770 03				
			Total	\$5,677,036 73	\$5,677,036 73

The books and accounts of the Secretary and Treasurer, as before stated, are absolutely accurate as to all the entries for cash receipts and expenditures. The system of keeping accounts heretofore used by the officers of your Board was crude and unintelligible. The duplication of accounts and repetition of figures resulted in useless labor to the book-keeper, thereby increasing the possibilities for mistakes. At the same time it afforded ample opportunity for fraudulent entries by dishonest officers. Fortunately the officers of your Board have been men whose characters were above reproach. Your auditor, Mr. Hammerstein, has concluded to adopt a new system of keeping the accounts of your Board, which meets the approval of this committee, because the new system is simple, practical and in full accord with systems of keeping accounts used by commercial houses.

The Supply Agent's accounts, as stated below, were found to be correct :

Dr.		Cr.	
Books on hand July 1st, 1889..	\$10,447 13	Cash received from principals for books sold during the year	\$34,361 11
Books purchased during year.	36,109 57	Books stamped and delivered to schools for indigent pu- pils during the year.....	4,672 75
		Books on hand at department for sale as per inventory....	7,522 84
Total	\$46,556 70	Total	\$46,556 70

The Bailiff's accounts, as stated below, were found to be correct :

Dr.		Cr.	
Uncollected rent bills on hand July 1st, 1889, certified by the Secretary.....	\$3,628 68	Cash collected during year and paid into Treasury.....	\$57,086 96
Rent bills for collection de- livered to the Bailiff, during the year ending June 30th. 1890.....	59,593 29	Balance of uncollected rent bills in hands of Bailiff July 1, 1890.....	6,135 01
Total	\$63,221 97	Total	\$63,221 97

The Bailiff is charged with a balance of uncollected special tax bills on June 30, 1890, amounting to \$223.36.

The attention of the Board is hereby directed to the amount of fines collected and paid into the Treasury during the following fiscal years ending each on June 30th :

1882, Amount received.....	\$1,778 00
1883, " "	2,047 00
1889, " "	578 00
1890, " "	499 50

If there has been no change in the law, this statement showing such great decrease in the annual receipts for fines, indicates that the morals of the people of St. Louis have improved, or that the full amount collected for fines has not been paid into the Treasury, or that the fines have been remitted to an unusual extent.

The small amount of money paid into the Treasury for tuition by pupils living outside of this school district is a matter of public interest. A statement is submitted of the amounts received during the following fiscal years ending each on June 30th.

1886, Amount received.....	\$ 625 00
1887, " "	490 00
1888, " "	1,067 25
1889, " "	608 50
1890, " "	996 45

The amount charged per annum for tuition for each pupil attending the High School is \$50, and \$20 for attendance at the District Schools. The following detailed statement will show the number of pupils and the amounts paid by them for tuition during the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1890 :

AMOUNT OF TUITION COLLECTED DURING FISCAL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30TH, 1890.

DISTRICT SCHOOLS.

1 pupil 3 weeks.....	\$ 1 50
1 " 6 "	3 00
1 " 13 "	6 50
8 " 1 quarter.....	40 00
2 " 1½ "	15 00
2 " 2 "	20 00
4 " 3 "	60 00
1 " 3½ "	17 50
6 " 4 "	120 00
	<hr/> \$283 50

HIGH SCHOOL.

7 pupils 1 quarter	\$ 87 50
4 " 2 "	100 00
3 " 3 "	112 50
8 " 4 "	400 00
	<hr/> \$700 00

EVENING SCHOOL.

3 pupils.....	\$12 95
Total	<hr/> \$996 45

The foregoing statement indicates that your Board received for tuition a sum of money equal to the amount which ought to be received from fourteen pupils attending the District Schools and fourteen pupils attending the High School for the full scholastic year. This does not cover the number of pupils living outside of this school district, who attend the High and District Schools. Justice to the tax-payers of St. Louis and the overcrowded condition of school-rooms alike demand an immediate and an exhaustive investigation of this subject, and the exclusion from the Public Schools of all children living outside of this District who do not pay for tuition.

Respectfully submitted,

FIELDING MANSFIELD,
MORRIS J. LIPPMAN,
RICHARD BARTHOLDT.

EXHIBIT A.

ST. LOUIS, October 22, 1890.

*Morris J. Lippman, Esq., Chairman Examining Committee St. Louis Board
Public Schools:*

SIR:—This is to certify that on the first day of July, 1890, the German Savings Institution had on deposit with the Chemical National Bank, New York, five hundred thousand dollars (\$500,000) in St. Louis City Bonds, as security for the balances of the Board of President and Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools.

Respectfully,

R. HOSPES,
Cashier.

